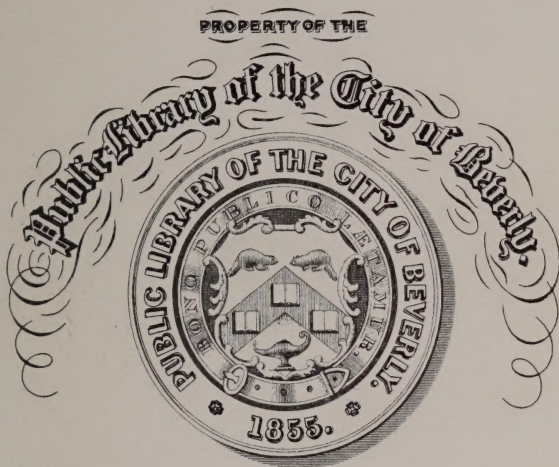




J. L. FAIRBANKS & CO.  
**Stationers**  
43 FRANKLIN STREET  
—BOSTON—



PROPERTY OF THE







ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
OF THE  
TOWN OF BEVERLY,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1885.



BEVERLY, MASS.:  
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK.  
1885.



# REPORT.

---

## OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

---

### Superintendence, Labor, etc.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$491 69	
Elma L. Davison, cook,	15 00	
Etta S. Huff, “	60 00	
Jenny Kelly, “	60 00	
Eunice Linnell, “	45 00	
Anna McKenzie, labor,	10 00	
Phebe Staples, “	9 80	
	<hr/>	\$691 49

### Provisions, etc.

I. W. Dodge & Co., corn, oats, etc.,	\$126 94	
Beverly Citizens' Coöperative Store, grocer- ies,	254 26	
Elbridge Fiske, fish and salt,	29 58	
Charles Porter, meats,	280 63	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	17 66	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	72 01	
Burnham Brothers, corn, oats, etc.,	178 29	
George A. Herrick, bread,	2 96	
David Crowell & Son, fish,	1 00	
Beverly Coöperative Association, groceries,	104 44	
Samuel B. Symonds, flour, etc.,	420 75	
Nathan W. Tripp, bread,	4 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,492 62
	(3)	



**Clothing, etc.**

Henry Woodbury, clothing,	\$ 26 68	
F. H. Cameron, boots and shoes,	35 08	
Dudley N. Griffin, clothing,	55 02	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	70 59	
Wm. H. Palmer & Son, clothing,	3 00	
Augustus Giles, repairing boots,	6 53	
John W. Stanley, dry goods,	23 55	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	33 83	
Edmund Giles, jr., boots and shoes	27 72	
	<hr/>	\$282 00

**Fuel.**

John Pickett, coal and wood,	\$383 86	
B. A. Perkins, wood,	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$398 86

**Repairs, Fixtures, etc.**

Hardy Brothers, sashes,	\$ 9 00	
Jacob Brower, stock and labor,	12 05	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	12 70	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	28 07	
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	11 59	
George Roundy, lumber,	6 17	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	2 35	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	148 99	
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor, Old Barn,	80 25	
Jesse B. Edwards, moving barn and shed,	140 00	
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor, Alms House,	30 90	
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,	15 03	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	9 18	
Lorenzo Barker, bricks,	9 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	48 64	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs,	40	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	4 30	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	65 93	

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$51 05	
John Remmonds, stock and labor,	22 29	
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., tinware and repairs,	34 91	
	<hr/>	\$742 80

### Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.

Charles Woodberry, medicines,	\$ 25 60	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance, at		
Alms House,	33 33	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	39 50	
Spring & Carney, "	14 00	
William T. Rowe, "	6 50	
Stephen Abbott, "	18 50	
Maguire & Herrick, "	4 00	
Cornelius Murphy, "	6 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicine,	25 49	
	<hr/>	\$172 92

### Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$189 27	\$189 27
--	----------	----------

### Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Joshua Herrick, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$185 57	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	189 89	
	<hr/>	\$375 46

### Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$186 34	
Board of Anna W. Stickney, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	177 27	
Board of Joshua A. Trask, 15 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	59 09	
Board of Martha E. Williams, 31 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	104 51	
Board of Charles P. Standley, 26 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	87 43	
Board of Wm. H. Condon, 12 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	51 09	
Board of Samuel O. Chenniel, 10 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	42 77	
Board of Jennie F. Woodbury, 10 $\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	36 84	
Board of Sally P. Abbott, 14 weeks,	45 50	
	<hr/>	\$790 84

**Incidentals.**

J. Frazer & Co., repairing harnesses, etc.,	\$31 75
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, labor,	2 25
John Pickett, 2d, manure,	62 00
Joseph Caswell, repairing cart,	3 65
Joseph N. Burbeck, potash,	4 34
Isaac Appleton, labor on wall,	46 50
John W. Quiner, cash paid for expenses,	4 77
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	21 51
Irving W. Allen, printing,	2 50
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	2 05
Joseph B. Appleton, manure,	20 09
Andrew Larcom, dressing hogs,	5 00
Wm. H. Ferrick, honing razors, etc.,	1 75
Elbridge Fiske, manure,	5 50
Hugh Hill, ice,	19 21
A. P. Goodhue, plaster,	3 50
Beverly Post Office, postage stamps,	1 62
Lee & Cressy, repairing furniture,	4 41
Charles Carrico, dressing hogs,	1 00
Joseph Breck & Son, strawberry plants,	3 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., messages,	90
Ezekiel F. Hinckley, services,	2 00
Bates & Morgan, advertising and printing,	2 75
Mark Woodbury's Heirs, stone,	1 00
Eagle Chemical Co., Eagle Mill powder,	12 60
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	24 89
John Coleman, labor,	80
Appleton's Express, express,	35
Charles Moulton, posts,	5 00
Larkin W. Story, knives and forks,	2 40
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clocks, etc.,	2 10
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	60
John W. McKnight, crockeryware,	13 17
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	89 58

---

 \$404 54



## Supplies out of Alms House.

Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$ 61 37
Henry Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	7 50
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	80 50
Beverly Citizens' Coöperative Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	31 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	28 00
Ford's Boston Branch, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	163 50
Whipple Brothers, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	222 00
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	50 50
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	218 24
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	134 53
Beverly Coöperative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	257 52
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	120 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	32 00
Thomas Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 50
John W. Quiner, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	47 00
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 00

Isaac Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$83 26
Owen Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	111 56
Seward L. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	27 30
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	5 93
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	11 05
John Meacom and Geo. Butman, rent for Julia Murphy,	36 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Charity Bly, allowance,	32 00
Elizabeth Elliott, allowance,	36 00
Mrs. John G. Kelly, allowance,	15 00
Patrick Conners, rent for Irene Kittredge,	33 00
Patrick Conners, rent for John Evans,	33 50
George A. Stickney, medical attendance out of Alms House,	90 00
E. P. Hurd, medical attendance for Mrs. Samuel O. Chenniel,	10 00
John Davis, board of Thomas W. Dow's child,	23 22
Samuel P. Wilson, board of Henry W. Wilson,	104 00
Town of Melrose, supplies delivered Eleanor Tucker,	80 38
Town of Everett, supplies delivered David Whidden and family,	119 25
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered Walter L. Wildes,	6 17
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sundry persons,	86 00
City of Newburyport, medical attendance for Mrs. Samuel O. Chenniel,	60 00

City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	\$124 85
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	209 02
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	53 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Dorothy Barber at Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	2 32
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Margaret P. Stickney, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	8 71
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School,	52 28
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Henry P. Larcom at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	13 46
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Joy G. Davis at State Reform School,	55 71
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Benjamin Roberts at State Workhouse,	22 50
	<hr/> \$3,058 63

### New Barn.

Isaac Appleton, labor,	\$347 65
Patrick Corkery, sand,	23 00
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor,	1055 42
Welden B. Smith, plans and specifications,	15 00
John Pickett, cement and lime,	73 90
Jacob Brower, stock and labor,	10 50
John Remmonds, stock and labor,	40 00
	<hr/> \$1,565 47



**Cash Account.**

Received for pork,	\$ 99 04	
“ “ poultry and eggs,	14 84	
“ “ milk,	119 23	
“ “ vegetables,	38 25	
“ “ calf,	7 90	
“ “ labor	5 20	
	<hr/>	\$284 46
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	\$56 00	
Received from City of Salem,	147 36	
“ “ “ “ Lowell,	53 87	
“ “ “ “ Newburyport,	36 50	
“ “ “ “ Cambridge,	35 60	
“ “ Town of Essex,	282 40	
“ “ “ “ Danvers,	87 00	
“ “ “ “ Stoneham,	36 00	
“ “ “ “ West Newbury,	14 68	
“ “ “ “ Rockport,	11 36	
“ “ “ “ Manchester,	4 90	
	<hr/>	\$765 67
		<hr/>
		\$1,050 13
Paid Town Treasurer		\$1,050 13

**Stock on Hand February 1, 1885.****Produce.**

Hay, 9 tons ; Meadow Hay, 1 ton ; Potatoes, 60 bushels ; Beets, 125 bushels ; Cabbages, 1200.

**Groceries.**

Flour, 4 barrels ; Pork, 3 barrels ; Butter, 30 pounds ; Lard, 50 pounds ; Fish, 55 pounds ; Hams, 80 pounds ; Sugar, 125 pounds ;

Tea, 20 pounds ; Coffee, 8 pounds ; Tobacco, 3 pounds ; Molasses, 35 gallons ; Kerosene, 30 gallons ; Soft Soap,  $\frac{1}{2}$  barrel ; Hard Soap, 100 pounds ; Vinegar, 10 gallons.

### Coal and Wood.

Coal, 10 tons ; Wood, 12 cords.

### Live Stock.

1 Horse ; 3 Cows ; 3 Calves ; 7 Hogs ; 17 Pigs ; 44 Fowls.

### Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$691 49
Provisions, etc.,	1,492 62
Clothing, etc.,	282 00
Fuel,	398 86
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	742 80
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	172 92
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	189 27
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	375 46
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	790 84
Incidentals,	404 54
Supplies out of Alms House	3,058 63
New Barn,	1,565 47
	<hr/> \$10,164 90
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Alms House,	60 50
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	189 27
“ Worcester Asylum for Chronic In- sane bill,	375 46
Deduct Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	790 84
“ Supplies out of Alms House,	3,058 63

Deduct Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	284 46	
"    New Barn,	1,565 47	
	<hr/>	\$6,324 63
Net expenses of Alms House		3,840 27
		<hr/>
		\$10,164 90

Appropriation,	\$7,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	1,050 13	
Due from other towns,	146 58	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,196 71	
Amount overdrawn	1,968 19	
	<hr/>	\$10,164 90

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$10,164 90
Whole number of inmates during the year,	34
Average number of inmates during the year,	28
Present number of inmates,	28
Net expense of each inmate per week,	\$2 63
Number of persons supplied out of Alms House,	188
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	8

NOTE. A large part of the deficiency in this department was caused by the building a barn at the Alms House, the estimated cost of which the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-five.



## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

### Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00
Simeon Allen, fireman,	16 00
Peter Hoogerziel, Jr., coal,	5 38
Thomas B. Adams & Co., packing,	4 10
James Boyle, stock and labor,	23 42
J. Frazer & Co., straps,	2 00
William F. Jones, wood,	50
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1 10
D. N. Griffin, mitts,	6 50
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	14 00
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	6 00
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, waste, etc.,	1 45
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	2 25
	<hr/> \$412 70

### Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	\$229 00
Charles A. Kent, engineer,	150 00
George P. Abbott, fireman,	10 00
Hunneman & Co., repairs and fixtures,	26 43
James Boyle, stock and labor,	4 90
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 30
Paul B. Patten, stock and labor,	16 29
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	14 00
Appleton's Express, express,	25
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	23 75
Charles R. Allen, teaming,	2 00
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs and fixtures,	28 17
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	56
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, waste, etc.,	1 75
	<hr/> \$511 40

**Washington Hose Co., No. 1.**

Services of members,	\$204 00	
James Boyle, stock and labor,	5 00	
Elbridge Fiske, use of pung,	15 00	
E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	6 24	
Alden Webb, repairing clock,	1 00	
William F. Early, labor,	1 25	
Frederick P. Haskell, pung,	50 00	
D. N. Griffin, mitts,	3 00	
Wm. F. Davis, labor,	3 60	
Lorenzo Barker, labor,	50	
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	10 26	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 72	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, duster, etc.,	3 46	
	<hr/>	\$306 03

**Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.**

Services of members,	\$204 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, labor,	75	
John Pickett, rope,	18	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	74 45	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	13 73	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	15 50	
	<hr/>	\$308 61

**Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3.**

Services of members,	\$284 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	27 00	
	<hr/>	\$311 00

**Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4.**

Services of members,	\$304 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	14 92	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil,	58	
	<hr/>	\$319 50

**Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.**

Services of members,	\$324 00	
Allen & Standley, stock and labor,	1 75	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	67 74	
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	8 20	
J. L. Lougee, chairs,	34 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	25 37	
William T. Cullen, labor,	9 68	
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,	7 23	
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,	7 00	
George H. Bennett, labor,	2 00	
Edward Williams, labor,	5 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades,	4 25	
Israel Trask, stock and labor,	2 50	
		<hr/> \$498 72

**Louer Hose Co., No. 6.**

Services of members,	\$204 00	
David L. Foster, labor,	3 00	
E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	3 00	
S. Walter Woodbury, labor,	6 75	
George Roundy, lumber,	12 18	
Charles Friend, furnace; etc.,	40 10	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	36 90	
Horace P. Woodbury, lantern,	1 75	
J. V. Waldron & Bro., candle caps,	2 50	
James Boyle, stock and labor,	7 83	
John K. Fielder, stock and labor,	18 43	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	9 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, keys, etc.,	4 36	
		<hr/> \$350 55

**Hook and Ladder Co.**

Services of members,	\$289 00
John F. Harris, labor,	75

J. Frazer & Co., straps,	1 85
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	80
Theodore Taylor, matches and soap,	48
Charles Friend, labor,	12
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	1 75
Whitcomb & Carter, lock and broom,	2 00

---

 \$296 75

### Hose Account.

Burnham Brothers, teaming hose,	\$3 00
Boston Woven Hose Co., lining hose,	139 00
Asahel B. Christopher, labor on hose,	6 50
John R. Tibbetts, " " "	15 60
Frank D. Converse, " " "	6 00
John Dugan, " " "	2 20
John T. Bennett, " " "	6 00
George W. Haskell, " " "	80
Thomas J. Smith, " " "	1 00
Thomas Glidden, " " "	10 00
John F. Bennett, " " "	1 00
George H. Bennett, " " "	1 00
Josiah Woodbury, " " "	3 40
Franklin Brown, " " "	3 40
Walter Tierney, " " "	3 00
Dennis F. Harrigan, " " "	8 60
Joseph Pickett, Jr., " " "	8 60
J. F. Clark, " " "	3 70

---

 \$222 80

### Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	\$ 23 00
------------------------------------	----------

### Horses to Fires.

John F. Burnham, horses to fires,	\$ 28 50
Elbridge Fiske, " "	127 50
Rufus A. Standley, " "	3 00



Burnham Brothers, horses to fires,	\$2 00
William W. Trow, " "	8 50
Lorenzo Barker, " "	3 00
Hooper A. Appleton, " "	6 00
Patrick Corkery, " "	16 00
Maguire & Herrick, " "	5 00
T. Frank Butman, " "	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$201 00

### Incidentals.

David S. Ramsdell, watching fire,	\$ 1 00
Wm. W. Trow, horse hire,	19 00
Wm. H. Bell, " "	10 50
Alvin Williams, " "	8 00
Hugh Hill, " "	12 00
Henry W. Foster, " "	12 00
Beverly Citizens' Coöperative Store, refresh- ments at fires,	15 48
Steamer Co., No. 1, watching fire,	15 00
John T. Bennett, refreshments at fire,	56
Costello & Graham, " " "	3 98
George Swan, services,	10 00
Isaac F. Day, refreshments at fire,	1 60
Wm. T. Cullen, watching fire,	5 30
Horace P. Woodbury, refreshments at fire,	15 05
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	1 50
George H. Bennett, watching fire,	2 50
A. S. Jackson, rubber coats, etc.,	164 83
E. C. Elliott, watching fire,	3 40
George E. Cross, " "	2 50
Simeon Cohoon, " "	2 00
Wm. H. Blanchard, " "	1 20
E. L. May, " "	1 00
John Burchstead, refreshments at fires,	5 20
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	9 25
Oscar F. Howe, baskets,	5 00

Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	\$9 50
Levi K. Goodhue, leather strings,	5 00
Asa O. Marshall, refreshments at fires,	7 37
John S. Ingersoll, marking rubber coats,	1 50
William E. Elliott, watching fire,	2 70
Edward Williams, " "	1 40
Ebenezer K. Morrill, " "	1 20
J. V. Porter & Co., labor,	60
Geo. W. Simmons & Co., badge,	1 30
Milton S. Gwinn, use of horses for firemen's parade,	5 00
Eastern Railroad Co., freight,	2 40
Amos F. Place, refreshments at fires,	13 22
George H. Southwick & Son, refreshments at fires,	2 14
Beverly Coöperative Association, refresh- ment at fires,	2 56
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	4 50
Irving W. Allen, printing,	1 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, refreshments at fires,	21 42
Benjamin P. Mitchell, watching fire,	1 00
Edward B. Perry, " "	2 00
James Boyle, pung,	50 00
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	6 70
Horace Foster, refreshments at fires,	15 27
George H. Wyatt, " " "	1 72
Theodore Taylor, " " "	4 78
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	1 65
Joseph F. Standley, watching fire,	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$494 98

### New Engine House.

Frank H. Center, labor,	\$22 10
John Davis, "	98 50
Everett F. Davis, "	21 10

Irving W. Allen, advertising,	\$1 35
Bates & Morgan, printing and advertising,	21 25
Isaac Appleton, labor,	283 68
Salem Evening News, advertising,	3 50
R. M. Pulsifer & Co., advertising,	5 00
The Globe Newspaper Co., advertising,	3 75
Foote & Horton, advertising,	1 50
J. Foster Ober, architect, on account,	300 00
Patrick Daley, labor,	18 60
J. F. Murphy, on account of contract,	3,600 00
John T. Ober, " " " "	1,573 60
Hugh Hill, " " " "	900 00
	<hr/> \$6,853 93

### Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	\$ 412 70
Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2,	511 40
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	306 03
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	308 61
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	311 00
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	319 50
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	498 72
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	350 55
Hook and Ladder Co.,	296 75
Hose Account,	222 80
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	23 00
Horses to Fires,	201 00
Incidentals,	494 98
New Engine House,	6,853 93
	<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$11,110 97
Appropriation,	\$4,200 00
Amount overdrawn,	6,910 97
	<hr/> \$11,110 97

NOTE. A large part of the deficiency in this Department was caused by the building the engine house near the junction of Endicott and Hale streets, the estimated cost of which the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty five.

### Town Teams.

L. K. Barker, harnesses, blankets, etc.,	\$ 189 50	
John F. Morgan, two pairs of horses,	1,250 00	
Albert L. Southwick, care of horses,	516 00	
George W. Moore, care of horses,	381 25	
Seth Friend, cart,	200 00	
J. Frazer & Co., blankets, halters, etc.,	21 00	
Burnham Brothers, oats and hay,	7 99	
Estate of David W. Burt, watering cart,	100 00	
James Boyle, stock and labor on watering cart,	15 95	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor on watering cart,	25 25	
Elbridge Fiske, board of horses, use of cart, etc.	240 44	
Thomas M. Phippen, board of horses,	279 88	
Elbridge Fiske, use of horses,	33 00	
Charles P. Wood & Co., medical attendance,	30 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor on watering cart,	5 95	
Robert J. Saunders, medical attendance,	18 00	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	36 12	
Frederick P. Haskell, chain traces,	10 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,	3 85	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, on watering cart,	15 60	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$3,379 78
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Labor, Highway Department, Ward 1,	122 20	
Labor, " " Ward 14,	173 20	
Labor, School Department,	57 60	
Amount overdrawn,	1,526 78	
		\$3,379 78



## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

### Hale Street Cemetery.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	\$ 67 80
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	1 00
John S. Lancaster,	"	2 30
John T. Ober,	"	62 32
Patrick Daley,	"	30 75
Thomas Hackett,	"	5 75
George A. Solaris,	"	12 60
Thomas J. Smith,	"	14 40
Frank H. Center,	"	4 00
James T. Eldredge,	"	20 40
William F. Davis,	"	73 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	47 40
Adoniram J. Hood,	"	17 00
Edward F. Butler,	"	13 80
William F. Early,	"	10 40
Peletiah Colson,	"	7 40
Samuel Gentlee,	"	61 80
Patrick Corkery,	"	10 40
Patrick Delaney,	"	40 00
James Monroe,	"	112 38
Benjamin D. Grant & Son,	"	6 87
Rufus Larcom,	"	4 00
Edward A. Burroughs,	"	39 00
Charles Landers,	"	18 75
Calvin Haskell,	"	65 50
Stephen Abbott,	"	15 10
Samuel A. Gentlee, manure,		8 75
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		17 67
Rufus Larcom, gravel,		1 62

Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	\$9 21	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	1 45	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	2 75	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	70 84	
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor,	2 15	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools and hardware,	13 62	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	68 00	
	<hr/>	\$960 18

### Farms Cemetery.

Dixey Woodberry, labor,	\$39 00	
Lawrence Watson & Son, "	56 25	
I. & E. H. Ober, "	3 50	
Charles F. Wentworth, "	37 75	
Horatio A. Haskell, "	5 00	
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor,	2 72	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$174 22

### North Beverly Cemetery.

George H. Edwards, labor,	\$63 25	
Benjamin H. Needham, labor,	54 70	
John Pickett, lime,	1 10	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	6 18	
	<hr/>	\$125 23

### Incidentals.

Hiram W. Moore, repairing hearse,	\$12 50	
John Davis, labor, Abbott St. Cemetery,	10 00	
George T. Larcom, removing nuisance,	2 00	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for removing nuisance,	1 50	
Cornelius Murphy, teaming,	50	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor on hearse,	17 00	
George E. Johnson, care of dam at Cove,	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$45 50

**Recapitulation.**

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$960 18	
Farms Cemetery,	174 22	
North Beverly Cemetery,	125 23	
Incidentals,	45 50	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$1,305 13
Amount unexpended,		404 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,709 13
Appropriation,	\$1200 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	509 13	
	<hr/>	\$1,709 13

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

### School Books, etc.

George P. Brown, school books and stationery,	\$28	60
Joseph A. Wilson, " " " "	520	44
Cupples, Upham & Co., school books,	12	00
George F. King & Merrill, paper,	82	80
Knight, Adams & Co., school books,	647	81
Boston School Supply Co., " "	328	50
Clark & Maynard, " "	190	62
Charles H. Whiting, " "	135	38
J. W. C. Gilman & Co., " "	27	60
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, " "	26	40
Thompson, Brown & Co., " "	363	95
A. C. Stockin, " "	317	86
Warren P. Adams, " "	45	87
Wm. Ware & Co., " "	4	95
Joseph A. Wilson, cash paid for freight,	11	60
Ginn, Heath & Co., school books,	340	57
Harrison Hume, " "	131	46
Carroll W. Clark, " "	18	80
A. S. Barnes & Co., " "	173	29
Charles K. Wadham & Co., stationery,	113	12
Carter, Rice & Co., " "	36	00
Ward & Gay, " "	16	56
M. R. Warren, " "	5	00
Joseph A. Wilson, Agent,	138	33
		\$3,717 51

### Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams, teacher, High School,	\$1,500	00
Addie M. Griffing, " " "	600	00
Lilla A. Wild, " " "	550	00



Alice I. Ober, teacher, High School,			\$450 00
Harriet D. Burgess,	"	Briscoe "	260 00
Anne C. Andrews,	"	" "	200 00
Juliette A. Griffin,	"	" "	410 00
Emma F. Carter,	"	" "	334 25
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	"	" "	300 00
Fanny S. Tyler,	"	" "	270 00
Mary F. Bestwick,	"	" "	270 00
Helen M. Barker,	"	" "	300 00
Clara W. Lamson,	"	" "	158 75
Harriet Haff,	"	" "	36 00
Ida F. Sawyer,	"	" "	10 00
Bessie F. Butman,	"	" "	25 00
Grace P. Kilham,	"	" "	25 00
Susan E. Kimball,	"	" "	20 00
Jennie Cole,	"	" "	9 75
M. Louise Hawkes,	"	" "	22 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	"	South "	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	"	" "	410 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	"	" "	360 00
Louisa M. Ford,	"	" "	300 00
Anna B. Poulan,	"	" "	300 00
Abby H. Wallis,	"	" "	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	"	" "	300 00
A. Florence Allen,	"	" "	125 00
S. Ella Symmes,	"	" "	67 50
Elizabeth P. Pope,	"	" "	80 00
Ruth Irving,	"	" "	5 00
Lizzie Russell,	"	" "	5 00
Ellen A. Dodge, teacher, Washington School,			62 50
James A. Wright,	"	" "	200 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	" "	455 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	"	" "	363 75
Lucy E. Cole,	"	" "	150 00
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	"	" "	304 50
Addie B. Baker,	"	" "	275 00

Emma L. Porter, teacher, Washington School	\$174	25
Alice Butman, " " "	125	00
Ella F. Burnham, " " "	40	00
Clara Reimmonds, " " "	18	75
Mary F. Eaton, " Cove "	500	00
Hattie W. Cole, " " "	325	00
Susan Prince, " " "	300	00
Mary L. Ober, " Farms "	500	00
Janet A. Cohoon, " " "	350	00
Rose M. Wentworth, " " "	275	00
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River, "	475	00
Lillian F. Sheldon, " " "	300	00
Adelaide F. Sheldon, " " "	6	25
Sarah E. Glines, " Centerville "	470	00
Gertrude M. Glines, " " "	200	00
Annie Chase, " " "	60	00
S. Ella Symmes, " Dodge's Row "	200	00
Lena O. Wesel, " " "	200	00
		<hr/> \$14,833 25

### Care of Houses.

Edward Monroe, janitor, Briscoe School,	\$412	50
John J. Dennis, janitor, South School,	225	00
Nehemiah S. Heron, janitor, Washington School,	250	00
George F. Obear, janitor, Farms School,	125	00
John Fisher, janitor, Cove School,	103	12
Charles S. Brown, janitor, Bass River School,	50	00
Hiram Preston, janitor, Dodge's Row School,	80	00
Joseph M. Standley, janitor, Centerville School,	47	50
Nehemiah S. Heron, janitor, Hardie School,	86	00
James T. Eldredge, janitor, Cove School,	21	87
		<hr/> \$1,400 99

**Fuel.**

Stephen P. Elliott, wood,	\$ 4 50
Andrew K. Ober, “	45 00
George W. Allen, “	40 50
John Girdler, wood and coal,	445 45
Enoch F. Knowlton, wood,	16 87
John Pickett, coal,	645 16
John T. Elliott, wood,	57 80
Samuel Cole, “	12 00
	<hr/> \$1,267 28

**Repairs.**

Israel Trask, labor, South School,	\$ 19 40
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	66 81
Robert Remmonds, labor, South School,	27 95
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rods,	74 00
Edward A. Lane, labor, Farms School,	75
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Center- ville School,	22 18
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	47 07
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Farms School,	17 35
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	20 75
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	95
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	17 35
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	6 27
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	75
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Armory School,	36 51

George Roundy, lumber and nails, South School,	\$21 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Center-ville School,	89 06
George Roundy, lumber, Cove School,	54
George Roundy, lumber, Hardie School,	2 13
John F. Harris, stock and labor, Washington School,	4 00
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor, Cove School,	56 09
E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	104 76
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	58 46
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie “	10 00
Hardy Brothers, glass, Farms “	3 50
Benj. D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Wash-ington School,	45 36
Francis Jenness, stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 75
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor, Farms School,	3 17
Lemuel B. Wiley, labor, Washington School,	3 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	37 22
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Hardie School,	1 35
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Wash-ington School,	1 50
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnaces, etc.,	193 35
Benj. S. Lunt, repairing furnaces, etc.,	74 80
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	79 21
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Bris-coe School,	78 68
Jeremiah White, labor,	103 26
John Remmonds, stock and labor, Center-ville School,	86 90
George Butman, stock and labor,	167 42



Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Hardie School,	\$9 47
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Cove School,	50 43
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Armory School,	35 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	94 65
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, Cove School,	23 72
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Armory School,	138 95
Wm. W. Hinkley, stock and labor, Armory School,	5 75
Samuel F. Ober, stock and labor, Armory School,	98 70
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Cove School,	54 22
“ “ “ Washington School,	24 59
“ “ “ Hardie “	18 22
“ “ “ Armory “	66 60
“ “ “ Briscoe “	6 06
George P. Choate, stock and labor, Center- ville School,	3 45
Hervey Elliott, stock and labor, Centerville School,	39 37
George H. Pickett, labor, Washington School,	1 50
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	7 02
————	\$2,267 30

### Incidentals.

Wm. W. Trow, horse hire,	\$23 50
Hiram Preston, cash paid for repairs,	1 00
Joseph M. Standley, labor, Centerville School,	2 50
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	38 77
Stephen Abbott, labor, Washington School,	8 40
Thomas Hall, supplies and repairs,	16 46
S. Woodberry & Co., printing school reports,	45 00

Ralph W. Osborne, labor, Centerville School,	\$1 15
Charles S. Brown, labor, Bass River School,	5 00
George W. Allen, labor, Briscoe School,	4 20
George W. Allen, labor, Washington School,	2 00
George Standley, labor, Centerville School,	1 15
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	86 52
Charles H. Carey, meals for agent,	2 40
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., printing,	9 00
Henrietta O. Heron, labor, Washin'n School,	6 50
Henrietta O. Heron, labor, Hardie School,	2 50
Baker, Pratt & Co., furniture,	347 00
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	2 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	15 70
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	14 75
John J. Dennis, cash paid for sundries,	4 05
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	26 50
West D. Eldredge, labor, South School,	38 00
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00
William F. Davis, labor, Washington School,	9 00
William F. Davis, labor, Hardie " "	4 50
William F. Davis, labor, South " "	4 50
George H. Cole, labor, " "	9 60
Bates & Morgan, printing,	9 00
John Fisher, labor, Cove School,	20 52
Frank W. Wallis, clocks and repairs, Cove School,	11 00
Jane May, labor, Farms School,	7 70
Añn C. Dolbier, labor, Farms School,	7 20
Andrew K. Ober, gravel, Cove School,	2 25
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	2 28
David L. Foster, labor, Cove School,	8 90
Isaac Appleton, stone and labor,	20 00
Clara F. Woodbury, ribbon, High School,	5 00
Burdett's Business College, engrossing di- plomas,	6 00

Ezra S. Foster, labor, Dodge's Row School,	\$7 20
John C. McDonald, labor, South School,	5 40
John F. Burnham, teaming, Briscoe School,	1 20
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	11 30
Mrs. Mc Niel, labor, South School,	4 50
Mrs. O'Mara, labor, South School,	4 50
Mrs. Barry, labor, South School,	4 50
Levi Cole, labor, Cove School,	5 20
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	6 00
J. L. Hammett, blackboards,	30 00
Carroll W. Clark, furniture,	627 10
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
Stephen Abbott, soil,	2 00
Mrs. Mc Niel, labor, Hardie School,	1 25
Mrs. O'Mara, labor, Hardie School,	1 25
Mrs. Barry, labor, Hardie School,	1 25
Larkin W. Story, pitcher, South School,	50
Nathaniel B. Haskell, labor, South School,	1 25
Thomas Hackett, " " "	14 40
Patrick Gorman, " " "	4 00
Walter Tierney, " " "	13 60
Town Teams, " " "	57 60
James A. Lefavour, " " "	11 20
Andrew Cleaves, " " "	17 40
Timothy Minehan, " " "	9 00
Daniel McGrath, " " "	17 20
John W. Hanson, " " "	16 20
C. H. Handy, " " "	8 20
William Larkin, " " "	10 80
John Coleman, " " "	1 80
Michael Kelaher, " " "	5 10
Nehemiah S. Heron, truant officer, 3 years,	50 00
John T. Elliott, labor, Farms School,	5 00
Whipple Brothers, buckets, soap, etc.,	7 24
Samuel Cole, labor, Centerville School,	4 00

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, South School,	\$20 32	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and crayons, Washington School,	19 13	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Briscoe School,	10 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Hardie School,	16 84	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	3 05	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Centerville School,	4 14	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Cove School,	50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Armory School,	6 48	
Stephen W. Roberts, chemicals, High School,	2 10	
Neh. S. Heron, labor, Washington School,	10 50	
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Hardie School,	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,931 20

### Music.

Ginn, Heath & Co., books and charts,	\$389 20	
Caleb R. Bill, teacher,	400 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	55 00	
	<hr/>	\$844 20

### Recapitulation.

School Books, etc.,	\$3,717 51	
Teachers' Salaries,	14,833 25	
Care of Houses,	1,400 99	
Fuel,	1,267 28	
Repairs,	2,267 30	
Incidentals,	1,931 20	
Music,	844 20	
	<hr/>	

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$26,261 73

Appropriation,	\$20,000 00	
Appropriation for School Books,	1,000 00	
Appropriation for Music,	800 00	
Received from dog licenses,	508 03	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from Massachusetts School Fund,	97 86	
Received for tuition,	14 00	
Amount overdrawn,	3,661 84	
	—————	\$26,261 73

NOTE. The deficit in this Department is caused by the supplying free school books as required by law, and the expenses incident to furnishing new school room made necessary by the burning of the South School House.



## SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

### Highways.

#### Ward One.

West D. Eldredge,	labor,	\$673 10
James A. Lefavour,	"	286 20
Richard J. Preston,	"	10 06
Patrick Corkery,	"	28 80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	18 40
John Mack,	"	40 20
John Lynch,	"	25 10
John O'Connor,	"	44 50
Walter Tierney,	"	8 80
Patrick Hassett,	"	37 20
John Linehan, 2d,	"	18 40
John Field,	"	21 40
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	10 70
Timothy Corbett,	"	30 00
John Coleman,	"	31 60
Cornelius Daley,	"	2 40
John Linehan,	"	21 80
Edward McGrath,	"	31 20
Thomas Millett,	"	27 00
John Hassett,	"	18 80
Thomas Quinn,	"	27 40
John J. Barry,	"	17 00
William F. Davis,	"	54 20
David H. Guinivan,	"	41 80
Thomas Kennedy,	"	11 60
Ezra Swasey,	"	64 60

John G. Foss,	labor,	\$16 00
Robert Mollison,	"	80
William Twohig,		80
Richard Condon,	"	46 60
Francis H. Center,	"	40 80
Albert Hoogerzeil,	"	19 80
George M. Hildreth,	"	84 80
West D. Eldredge, Jr.,	"	34 05
Michael Kelaher,	"	41 40
David Campbell,	"	5 00
Benjamin O. Butman,	"	7 60
Thomas J. Smith,	"	88 60
Charles Morse,	"	3 00
Cornelius Dugan,	"	10 40
John R. Tibbetts,	"	4 00
John T. Ober,	"	1 54
Timothy Moynahan,	"	38 60
Charles M. Morse,	"	15 60
Michael Rafferty,	"	6 40
Charles E. Cree,	"	60 00
Adoniram J. Hood,	"	37 20
Francis J. Crowell,	"	18 00
Jeremiah Murphy,	"	14 80
John C. Fowler,	"	33 05
Peletiah Colson,	"	42 60
William W. Messervey,	"	6 25
John T. Swasey,	"	35 10
John Pickett,	"	36 61
George P. Irving,	"	12 00
Simeon Marshall,	"	3 41
James Sweeny,	"	9 60
George W. Cooper,	"	16 00
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	14 40
Leonard C. Foss,	"	1 90
Frank J. Semple,	"	10 80
Patrick Buckley,	"	10 80

Patrick Gorman,	labor,	\$23 40
Sewell C. Jackson,	"	5 10
John Davis,	"	23 40
Charles Davis,	"	21 60
Frank B. Hall,	"	3 60
George H. Cole,	"	31 80
Peter Hoogerzeil,	"	58 40
Cornelius Murphy,	"	85 20
Michael O'Donnell,	"	4 90
Michael Murphy,	"	19 90
Thomas Monahan,	"	6 20
Eben Trask,	"	3 00
Town Teams,	"	122 20
Daniel McGrath,	"	3 20
Andrew Cleaves,	"	1 60
Charles F. Dodge,	"	14 50
Isaac Appleton,	"	4 75
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		25 00
James Guinivan, stock and labor,		22 94
Patrick Corkery, use of wagon,		6 10
George B. Foster, gravel,		14 70
William J. Berry, surveying,		22 50
Scott Brothers, paving blocks,		20 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		22 41
H. M. Scott, edgestones,		404 90
Robert H. and Ellen Bancroft, gravel,		744 64
Caleb M. Kelley, concrete paving,		46 85
John S. Scott, edgestones,		127 83
John I. Baker, gravel,		44 40
John Girdler, post,		1 00
Charles C. Foster, blocks and use of rope,		15 00
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor,		9 83
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,		5 04
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor, Iron Bridge,		25 63
Benjamin Andrews, labor, Iron Bridge,		24 37
Alfred Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		16 00

Seth Friend, labor, Iron Bridge,	\$ 1 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Iron Bridge,	188 80
W. G. Dow & Co., stock and labor, Iron Bridge,	3 70
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, Iron Bridge,	16 30
	<hr/> \$4,672 26

NOTE. Included in the above is a part of the expense incurred in widening Cabot street between Vestry street and Fayette street.

### Ward Two.

Charles F. Preston,	labor,	\$554 00
Edward T. Morse,	"	4 00
Andrew Woodberry,	"	34 40
Samuel Foster,	"	37 50
Issachar Foster,	"	7 70
Ezra Foster,	"	35 25
Edward Smith,	"	4 40
William Coakley,	"	3 20
Charles H. Wallis,	"	7 00
Levi Cole,	"	2 50
Jesse F. Woodbury,	"	2 00
George Thissell,	"	1 75
John E. Foster,	"	1 70
Michael Sullivan,	"	16 90
William H. Standley,	"	164 50
Benjamin Young,	"	69 80
James T. Eldredge,	"	45 40
John O. Harmon,	"	28 40
John Fisher,	"	46 20
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	14 40
Timothy Moynahan,	"	80
William J. Griffin,	"	1 90
Joseph D. Palmer,	"	10 15
Samuel A. Gentle,	"	75

Henry Benson,	labor,	\$39 60
James Morris,	"	2 00
Albert Brower,	"	33 70
David L. Foster,	"	38 40
Joseph Ober,	"	18 30
Michael Whitehouse,	"	9 40
Joseph Foster,		31 60
Frank J. Webber,	"	17 20
Edward Northend,	"	1 90
George E. Johnson, stock and labor,		27 25
Frederick P. Haskell, iron work,		10 25
Andrew K. Ober, gravel and stone,		1 65
Heirs of Mark Woodbury, gravel,		15 62
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		8 52
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor,		21 98
David P. Roberts, posts,		2 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		11 52
Whitcomb & Carter, wire,		1 12
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		21 00
Hugh Hill, labor, Bay View Avenue,		403 50
		<hr/> \$1,811 11

### Ward Three.

Wyatt & Trowt,	labor,	\$217 20
Patrick W. Brady,	"	90
Calvin Haskell,	"	14 20
Elisha Pride,	"	77 78
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	195 60
William H. King,	"	19 40
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	158 00
Michael Whitehouse,	"	32 00
Henry Benson,		84 60
James Morris,	"	34 60
Daniel Linehan,	"	149 50
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	12 60
Stephen Eldredge,	"	34 20



C. H. Cole,	labor,	\$ 7 00
John T. Elliott,	"	13 80
Ezra Edwards,	"	27 90
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	28 00
George T. Larcom,	"	34 37
Michael Durkin,	"	4 60
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	2 20
Fred W. Trowt,	"	5 20
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		24 31
Elisha Pride, gravel,		95 60
Lawrence Watson & Son, gravel,		60
Thomas Woodbury, gravel,		11 20
John Prince, gravel,		7 60
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,		5 55
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		11 52
		<hr/>
		\$1,310 03

#### Ward Four.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	\$ 254 00
Alexander Crowley,	"	2 00
Joseph Haskell,	"	25 40
John T. Elliott,	"	151 80
Dixey Woodberry,	"	47 10
William H. Preston,	"	1 50
Henry Blanchard,	"	1 50
Paul N. Haskell,	"	11 20
William Young,	"	22 00
Otis N. Davis,	"	28 20
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	28 40
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	24 30
Henry L. Andrews,	"	11 00
Addison Davis,	"	31 40
Timothy M. Standley,	"	83 95
George T. Larcom,	"	110 00
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	126 10
William T. Cullen,	"	2 50

Issachar T. Eldredge,	labor,	\$45 70
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	42 55
Maurice B. Younger,	"	31 90
J. Millett Younger,	"	15 00
William Hull,	"	1 20
George Pierce,	"	49 00
Daniel Linehan,	"	146 40
Alfred Williams,	"	9 30
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	6 00
William Batchelder,	"	51 70
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	5 70
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	696 25
Fred Williams,	"	1 60
George T. Larcom,	gravel,	9 12
James Dow,	"	44 10
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	10 64
Rebecca Smith,	award for land,	142 60
Isaac Smith,	" " "	74 60
Isaac W. Smith,	" " "	15 00
Mary Haskell,	" " "	35 00
Daniel Linehan,	gravel,	10 50
Nathaniel P. Allen,	stock and labor,	48 90
J. B. Dow & Co.,	gravel,	20 00
Alvan Haskell,	"	8 25
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	70 14
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	2 00

---

 \$2,555 50

### Ward Five.

Justin M. Edwards,	labor,	\$21 00
John F. Morgan,	"	9 20
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	21 40
Charles A. Stanley,	"	13 40
Frank Butman,	"	11 50
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	28 20
George Wightman,	"	6 00

Chester Hobbs,	labor,	\$7 80
William H. Patch,	2d, “	2 00
John Butman,	“	4 00
J. F. Edwards,	“	24 00
Fred S. Standley,	“	4 00
David P. Roberts,	“	3 00
Fred P. Standley,	“	30 80
Charles H. Patch,	“	11 75
William Standley,	“	3 80
Albert T. Roberts,	“	16 60
George Elliott,	“	20 00
William E. Perkins,	“	4 00
Hooper A. Appleton,	“	17 40
Maurice B. M. Younger,	“	5 50
Charles Elliott,	“	4 00
George E. Cole,	“	8 50
Thomas Appleton,	“	23 50
Justin M. Edwards,	gravel,	35 20
George Roundy,	lumber,	2 50
Fred P. Standley,	gravel,	15 90
Charles H. Patch,	gravel,	40
Whitcomb & Carter,	nails,	24
Thomas Appleton,	gravel,	8 10
		<hr/> \$363 69

### Ward Six.

Ezra S. Foster,	labor,	\$95 85
Edward F. Danforth,	“	31 00
Richard Dodge,	“	56 90
Adrian Trask,	“	11 70
John F. Foster,	“	19 75
Andrew Dodge,	“	62 75
Amos Burnham,	“	1 60
Maurice Ryan,	“	22 05

Francis S. Lovett, Jr., labor,	\$16 80	
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor,	4 04	
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	2 16	
	<hr/>	\$324 60

### Ward Seven.

George H. Edwards,	labor,	\$99 20	
Frank A. Trask,	"	7 50	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	6 70	
Benjam E. Ludden,	"	19 00	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	33 20	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	"	11 20	
Abraham B. Lord,	"	15 20	
Levi Woodbury, 2d,	"	21 50	
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	23 50	
William B. Witham,	"	7 50	
Samuel White,	"	22 60	
George Babcock,	"	14 90	
John G. Drown,	"	1 60	
Israel P. Brown,	"	32 80	
Thomas P. Broughton, gravel,		27 36	
William J. Berry, surveying and plans,		20 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		14 00	
		<hr/>	\$377 76

### Ward Eight.

John G. Munsey,	labor,	\$20 00	
John Bell,	"	1 20	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	9 60	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	27 90	
James F. Potter,	"	17 00	
Robert A. Lee,	"	19 00	
Francis Jenness,	"	19 80	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	17 50	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	14 70	

John A. Moulton,	labor,	\$8 40
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	21 60
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	12 00
Stephen B. Sands,	"	21 60
Eben H. Moulton,	"	13 40
Hugh Hill,	"	39 00
Israel Brown, gravel,		13 40
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		41 00
		<hr/> \$317 10

### Ward Nine.

John G. Brown,	labor,	\$102 80
Charles Cox,	"	96 20
Edward Trask,	"	12 80
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	18 70
George S. Jewett,	"	5 40
Emery Pickman,	"	6 90
George A. Bagley,	"	6 90
Daniel Needham,	"	4 40
Israel Brown, gravel,		48 75
		<hr/> \$302 85

### Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$60 70
Eli C. Glines,	"	21 60
Fred R. Miller,	"	15 50
Oliver Edwards,	"	27 70
Charles W. Lord,	"	26 80
Sumner E. Glines,	"	19 60
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor,		24 50
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		8 64
		<hr/> \$205 04



**Ward Eleven.**

George H. Cressy, labor,	\$139 80
John Linehan, "	66 20
Benjamin F. Cressy, "	30 80
John O'Connor, "	50 30
Timothy Moynahan, "	26 90
John F. Hurley, "	23 90
Wm. A. Cressy, 4th, "	23 08
Richard Condon, "	7 20
George Clark, "	71 20
John Clark, "	28 10
Alfred Porter, "	9 05
Wm. A. Cressy, 2d, "	50 60
Benjamin E. Smith, "	56 40
J. W. Dale, "	8 20
Thomas Liffin, "	4 40
Benjamin V. Giles, "	84 70
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	5 76
Benjamin E. Smith, gravel,	1 68
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, etc.,	4 00
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	4 00

---

 \$696 27
**Ward Twelve.**

John W. Lovett, labor,	\$185 25
Lemuel B. Wiley, "	40
David L. Foster, "	330 00
Osborne Ham, "	25 80
James Hayes, "	23 00
Daniel Twomey, "	18 40
Samuel H. Towne, "	11 70
Henry Phipps, "	9 75
Lewis Wells, "	6 40
Wm. J. Marshall, "	8 70

George E. Teague,	labor,	\$8 00
Charles A. Symmes,	"	6 60
Charles Poland,	"	14 80
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	7 00
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	3 47
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	17 60
George O. Mason,	"	10 80
Charles Moulton,	"	10 20
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	34 60
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	14 90
Seth Friend,	"	15 20
Lizzie T. Hobbs, personal injuries,		20 00
Heirs of John H. Savory, gravel,		70 05
John Burnham, award for land,		7 60
Lyman Mason, gravel,		3 48
William Odell, gravel,		2 85
George Roundy, lumber,		11 55
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,		1 30
Benjamin W. Standley, gravel,		1 30
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		11 88
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, etc.,		2 51
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		10 00

---

 \$905 09

### Ward Thirteen.

William A. Foster,	labor,	\$75 50
David S. Ramsdell,	"	15 00
Stephen D. White,	"	91 80
Samuel Cole,	"	100 40
John H. Foster,	"	36 30
Henry W. Foster,	"	22 40
William T. Clark,	"	5 00
William H. Burchstead,	"	10 40
Andrew K. Ober,	"	6 00
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	1 30
Joseph F. Standley,	"	1 70

Stephen Abbott,	labor,	\$13 00
William H. Butman,	"	12 60
Henry Phipps,	"	4 75
Herbert S. Standley, award for land,		15 00
Seth Friend, stock and labor,		13 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		3 96
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, etc.,		2 50
Andrew K. Ober, gravel,		50
Thomas Appleton, gravel,		19 50

---

 \$450 61

### Ward Fourteen.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	\$1,059 30
Edwin Foster,	"	179 00
John Davis,	"	94 50
Edward Davis,	"	9 20
Dennis Daley,	"	3 40
John Winford,	"	5 80
Thomas Cook,	"	17 40
David G. Roche,	"	3 00
Michael O'Donnell,	"	199 50
John S. Lancaster,	"	212 30
Issachar Woodberry,	"	69 50
William F. Davis,	"	2 00
George W. Allen,	"	38 60
Hiram M. Lord,	"	97 60
Michael Corkery,	"	64 20
George A. Solaris,	"	183 60
George Russell,	"	51 10
Minot Messenger,	"	23 50
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	1 60
Patrick Daley,	"	32 50
Thomas Hackett,	"	10 40
Josiah Woodbury,	"	42 00
John Linehan, 2d,	"	103 80
Jonathan O. Holden,	"	31 40

Lemuel B. Wiley,	labor,	\$23 50
Luke Morgan,	"	37 40
Lorenzo Barker,	"	14 00
John Coleman,	"	63 00
Elbridge Fiske,	"	4 00
Arthur H. Bennett,	"	4 00
Abraham Dodge,	"	3 00
John Linehan,	"	57 20
Edward McGrath,	"	58 90
James Monroe,	"	2 40
John E. King,	"	11 50
John W. Bell,	"	18 50
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	9 00
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	70
Henry Hale,	"	6 87
James H. Mudge,	"	6 00
George A. Dodge,	"	80
John Davis, Jr.,	"	1 00
Simeon Marshall,	"	4 00
Daniel McEachren,	"	6 20
David C. Smith,	"	16 00
William H. Larcom,	"	1 80
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	10 36
Samuel A. Gentle,	"	8 50
Patrick Delaney,	"	20 00
Burnham Brothers,	"	11 00
Town Teams,	"	173 20
Isaac Appleton,	"	18 90
Edward F. Hobbs,	"	4 00
John T. Ober,	"	19 05
William J. Berry, surveying,		5 00
Hugh Hill, labor, Atlantic Avenue,		199 00
Hugh Hill, labor, Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument,		14 00
John F. Burnham,	labor, Chase street,	250 00
"	" Judson "	190 00

Caleb M. Kelley, concrete paving,	\$347 21
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	5 13
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft, gravel,	744 64
John S. Scott, edgestones,	360 69
John I. Baker, gravel,	375 90
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	123 18
Levi J. Woodbury, stock and labor,	8 42
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,	1 50
Horace M. Scott, edgestones,	52 95
Charles Creesy, stock and labor,	5 00
Richard J. Preston, stock and labor,	16 00
County of Essex, land damages, Hale St.,	450 00
Larkin W. Story, gravel,	1 20
John S. Ingersoll, painting sign,	50
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	95 96
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and nails,	7 77
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	85 50
	<hr/> \$6,489 53

NOTE. The above expenditure includes the grading of Atlantic avenue and Chase streets, which was begun in eighteen hundred and eighty-three; the grading of Judson street, the estimated cost of which the town voted to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-five, and a payment to the County of Essex for expenses incurred in widening Hale street near Endicott street.

### Hale Street (new location near Pride's Crossing).

Joseph Haskell, labor,	\$10 50
Daniel Linehan, labor,	552 00
Connolly Brothers, labor,	3,953 99
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,	99 82
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	82 73
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	56 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	16 65
	<hr/> \$4,771 69



**Park Street.**

Israel W. Dodge, award for land,	\$350 00	
Patrick Corkery, labor,	32 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$382 00	
Amount unexpended,	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$400 00
Appropriation,		\$400 00

**Recapitulation of Highway Department.**

Ward One,	\$4,672 26	
“ Two,	1,811 11	
“ Three,	1,310 03	
“ Four,	2,555 50	
“ Five,	363 69	
“ Six,	324 60	
“ Seven,	377 76	
“ Eight,	317 10	
“ Nine,	302 85	
“ Ten,	205 04	
“ Eleven,	696 27	
“ Twelve,	905 09	
“ Thirteen,	450 61	
“ Fourteen,	6,489 53	
Hale Street (new location near Pride's Crossing),	4,771 69	
Park Street,	382 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,553 13
Appropriation,	\$20,000 00	
Appropriation for Park Street,	400 00	
Amount overdrawn,	5,153 13	
	<hr/>	\$25,553 13

**Park Street Sewer.**

J. S. Butler, stone,	\$43 26	
Alonzo H. Smith, castings,	18 75	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	23 70	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	72 41	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	41 45	
William F. Davis, labor,	10 95	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	6 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$216 52	
Amount unexpended,	5 70	
	<hr/>	\$222 22
Received assessment from Israel W. Dodge,	\$100 00	
“ “ “ Charles H. Creesy,	122 22	
	<hr/>	\$222 22

**Pavement near Town Hall.**

Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	\$267 00	
John S. Scott, labor,	40 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	9 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$316 00	
Amount unexpended,	84 00	
	<hr/>	\$400 00
Appropriation,		\$400 00

**Bass River Bridge.**

Alfred Porter, labor,	\$1 80	
Amount unexpended,	198 20	
	<hr/>	\$200 00
Appropriation,		\$200 00

**Essex Bridge.**

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$61 10	
Henry W. Foster, timber,	98 00	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	30 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	142 62	
Benjamin Andrews, “	119 99	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	557 43	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	93 00	
Hamilton & Balcomb, driving piles,	25 00	
Franklin Brown, labor,	2 00	
Edward McGrath, “	1 00	
Simeon Marshall, “	1 00	
Alfred Porter, “	40 00	
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., lumber,	93 73	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	10 00	
James Guinivan, stock and labor,	3 63	
Bennett Rowe, “ “ “	20 12	
Whitcomb & Carter, hoe,	35	
	<hr/>	\$1,298 97
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	
Amount overdrawn,	98 97	
	<hr/>	\$1,298 97

**Town and Armory Halls.**

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Arm- ory Halls and Police Station,	\$425 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	18 76
Elbridge Fiske, salt,	60
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	343 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Armory Hall,	14 74
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	10 43
Lee & Cressy, table and duster,	9 85
John T. Ober, labor, Town Hall,	25 80
“ “ “ Armory Hall,	6 66
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	1 10

Theodore Taylor, matches and soap,	\$1 39	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 85	
John Girdler, coal,	275 19	
David T. Hanners, labor,	24 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	17 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	1 50	
John E. Morgan, stock and labor,	22 80	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	5 27	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	67 36	
N. P. Gifford, stock and labor,	33 30	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brooms,	13 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,319 95
Appropriation,	\$700 00	
Received for rents,	281 94	
Amount overdrawn,	338 01	
	<hr/>	\$1,319 95

### Water Works.

City of Salem, water,	\$11,000 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,250 00
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe and fittings,	605 84
William H. Bell, teaming,	3 50
Henry R. Worthington, meters and repairs,	99 31
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	3 50
James Delaney, labor,	600 00
Patrick Delaney, labor,	345 50
Patrick Daley, labor,	286 25
Patrick J. Daley, labor,	92 00
Jeremiah Harrigan, labor,	2 50
Michael McMahan, labor,	6 25
George Woodman & Co., pipe,	79 85
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs, etc.,	107 67
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	30
Sewell & Day Cordage Co., rope,	25 28
♦ Charles F. Curwen, castings,	22 62

Salem Lead Co., pipe,	\$17 00
John Linehan, labor,	1 00
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	62 00
John F. Doran, labor,	20 00
William Tobin, labor,	1 50
Isaac Appleton, labor,	283 68
Charles H. Patch, labor,	1 50
Edw. L. Wallace, labor,	5 00
John Reed, pipe,	484 68
Edward A. Lane, lead,	1 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	23 25
George W. Allen, teaming,	5 00
George H. Norman, balance of contract,	8,827 46
Alfred Porter, care of lights,	25 25
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	100 40
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	2 83
Salem Water Board, application books,	21 00
Boston Machine Manufacturing Co., gates and hydrants,	105 30
George Roundy, lumber,	21 15
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	7 25
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	5 47
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	67 67
Charles S. Dennis, stock and labor,	38 06
Dennis Daley, labor,	2 00
Appleton's Express, express,	90
Robert R. Endicott, cotton cloth,	1 62
Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	131 20
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	21 21
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	13 27
Whitcomb & Carter, shovels, powder, etc.,	64 84
Whipple Brothers, oil,	68
Alvin Williams, labor,	11 72
<hr/> \$24,905 26	



Appropriation,	\$16,000 00	
Appropriation for extension of pipe, Atlantic Avenue,	500 00	
Appropriation for extension of pipe to Ansel J. Cheney's	50 00	
Appropriation for balance of Geo. H. Norman's water-pipe contract,	7,491 22	
Amount overdrawn,	864 04	
	————	\$24,905 26
Amount received for water rates,	\$19,019 11	
Amount received for water pipe,	160 60	
	————	19,179 71
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		\$19,179 71

NOTE. Included in the above is the expense of laying water pipe in Preston Place and from Cressy street to Elliott street, the estimated cost of which, the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-five.

### State Aid.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,385 50
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	185 50
	———— \$1,385 50
\$692 75 of the above is to be refunded by the State.	

### State Aid.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,347 25
The above amount is to be refunded by the State.	

### Street Lights.

Luther Cahoon, care of lights,	\$216 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	11 37	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	1,020 00	
Nathaniel Tufts, lanterns,	16 50	
George K. Farnum, care of lights,	218 00	
Globe Gas Light Co., posts, lanterns, etc.,	535 51	
Samuel F. Collamer, labor,	2 00	
Patrick Delaney, "	6 00	
Patrick Daley, "	6 00	
Patrick J. Daley, "	2 00	
George T. Larcom, "	4 60	
Alonzo H. Smith, lantern-posts and frames,	47 95	
Globe Gas Light Co., care of lights,	817 88	
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,	25 11	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	6 50	
Appleton's Express, express,	2 00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	41 69	
William P. Hibbert, care of lights,	2 00	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	4 75	
Stephen W. Roberts, alcohol,	1 45	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,987 31	
Amount unexpended,	712 69	
	<hr/>	\$3,700 00
Appropriation,	\$1,800 00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	1,900 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,700 00

### Police Station.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$52 70
Theodore Taylor, bread and oil,	4 56
John P. Morse, labor,	4 50
Lee & Cressy, repairing chair,	15

Charles Friend, brushes, etc.,	\$1 10	
Beverly Coöperative Association, bread, etc.,	3 03	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	35	
Ford's Boston Branch, bread,	2 96	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	68 49	
	<hr/>	
	\$137 84	
Amount unexpended,	12 16	
	<hr/>	
		\$150 00
Appropriation,		\$150 00

NOTE. There were eleven hundred and twenty-six (1126) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1884, to February 1, 1885.

### Public Library.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	\$1,000 00	
Appropriation,		\$1,000 00

### Sinking Fund.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$10,000 00	
Appropriation,		\$10,000 00

### Memorial Day.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,	\$200 00	
Appropriation,		\$200 00

**Telephone.**

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.,		
rentals and bells,	\$53 18	
F. H. Cameron, messages,	50	
	<hr/>	
	53 68	
Amount unexpended,	346 32	
	<hr/>	\$400 00
Appropriation,	\$150 00	
Appropriation for circuit,	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$400 00

**Military Account.**

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel		
and light,	\$50 00	
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	7 32	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	90	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	1 40	
Jacob Brower, stock and labor,	38 87	
Robert Remmonds, labor,	5 15	
George Roundy, lumber,	9 44	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs,	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$122 08

**History of the Town.**

James A. Hill, copying records and indexing		
copy,	\$480 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, paper,	4 25	
Eben H. Moulton, services,	7 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$491 65	
Amount unexpended,	508 35	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00
Appropriation,		\$1,000 00

### Town Officers.

John I. Baker, Selectman,	\$150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00
Isaac Ober, "	150 00
John B. Hill, Assessor,	250 00
Daniel Foster, "	302 00
Charles L. Williams, "	310 00
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
John W. Quiner, " " " "	50 00
Joseph H. Herrick, " " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	851 44
William W. Hinkley, School Committee, for six years ending March 1884,	192 00
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	30 00
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	600 00
Benj. F. Herrick, Police,	93 25
George H. Cole, "	8 00
Ansel J. Cheney, "	221 25
William M. Woodbury, "	168 25
James Maguire, "	35 75
Israel Trask, "	97 50
George K. Farnum, "	45 25
Maurice Heaphy, "	6 50
West D. Eldredge, "	4 00
William T. Rowe, "	2 00
Lorenzo Colson, "	14 75
Nathaniel B. Haskell, "	7 00
Adoniram Porter, "	55 50
Hezekiah O. Foster, "	25 50
David T. Hanners, "	5 00
William A. Brown, "	2 00
Charles H. Smith, "	3 50

Charles H. Fitz,	Police,	\$4 62
John G. Munsey,	"	16 00
Samuel A. Holden,	"	10 25
George E. Cole,	"	5 25
John W. Haskell,	"	9 60
George T. Larcom,	"	4 00
Eaton E. Ferrin,	"	70 50
John M. Murney,	"	19 25
Ezekiel F. Hinkley,	"	15 00
George E. Johnson,	"	6 40
Gardner Haskell, Constable,		30 00
Gardner Haskell, Agent of Board of Health,		24 00
William Haskell, Registrar of Voters,		127 50
John B. Cressy,	" "	127 50
George P. Brown,	" "	127 50
William H. Lovett,	" "	127 50
George K. Farnum,	Night Police,	586 25
Maurice Heaphy,	" "	547 00
William P. Hibbert,	" "	424 00
George H. Cole,	" "	284 00
William A. Brown,	" "	364 00
Charles H. Smith,	" "	246 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	" "	27 00
James Maguire,	" "	6 75
Benjamin F. Herrick,	" "	5 25
Israel Trask,	" "	14 25
William M. Woodbury,	" "	8 00

---

\$8,567 81

Appropriation,	5,200 00
Appropriation for Night Police,	3,300 00
Amount overdrawn,	67 81

---

\$8,567 81



### Incidentals.

Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell, 2 years,	\$40 00
George P. Brown, stationery,	8 91
John B. Hill, cash paid for expenses,	9 00
Daniel Foster, cash paid for expenses,	4 50
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Selectmen,	26 50
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Police,	8 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00
Gardner Haskell, returning births,	20 00
Gardner Haskell, distributing reports,	8 00
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	188 70
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	27 88
John Coleman, distributing reports,	2 00
Wm. J. Berry, surveying,	5 00
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery for Assessors,	3 56
Moses Sanson, stationery,	10 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	17 75
Beverly Post Office, stamps and envelopes,	14 80
Gardner Haskell, horse hire,	32 00
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	4 75
John I. Baker, cash paid for expenses,	9 30
E. R. Morse & Co., safe,	30 00
Perry Collier, auctioneer's services,	5 00
Samuel A. Gentle, horse hire,	48 50
John T. Ober, labor, Common Fence,	3 87
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	23 55
Wm. H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	27 00
Wm. H. Heron, cash paid for repairs,	1 00
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	40 00
Bates & Morgan, advertising,	43 00
Lambert Jackson, blank books for Assessors,	11 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, registers,	5 50

James H. Kendall, directory for Assessors,	\$1 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	10 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Police,	14 00	
Wm. H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	2 00	
J. C. Brock, register,	1 08	
Jonathan Perley, mounting voting lists,	4 00	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	8 05	
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	3 00	
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2 00	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	175 64	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	71 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Police,	10 50	
Samuel A. Gentle, ringing bell,	1 50	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,		
Assessors,	14 20	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Assessors,	3 00	
Charles W. Haddock, returning births,	9 50	
Appleton's Express, express,	60	
John W. Haskell, distributing reports,	1 50	
George T. Larcom, " "	4 00	
William H. Parsons, " "	2 00	
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	1 50	
William W. Trow, horse hire, Police,	2 50	
Charles Haddock, returning births,	24 00	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	22 75	
George B. Foster, rope,	1 08	
Whitcomb & Carter, tape measure, Assessors,	75	
Andrew E. Story, }		
Albert Brower, } Committee,	75 00	
D. W. Quill, } cash paid for printing,	10 00	
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording		
releases,	2 50	
	—————	\$1,161 72
Appropriation,	\$1,021 29	
Amount overdrawn,	140 43	
	—————	\$1,161 72

### Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	\$25,553 13
Park Street,	382 00
Sewers,	216 52
Pavement near Town Hall,	316 00
Bass River Bridge,	1 80
Essex Bridge,	1,298 97
Town and Armory Halls,	1,319 95
Water Works,	24,905 26
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,385 50
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,347 25
Street Lights,	2,987 31
Police Station,	137 84
Public Library,	1,000 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Telephone,	53 68
Military Account,	122 08
History of the Town,	491 65
Town Officers,	8,567 81
Incidentals,	1,161 72
<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$81,448 47

### Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	\$81,448 47
Overseers' "	10,164 90
School "	26,261 73
Fire "	14,490 75
Health "	1,305 13
<hr/>	
	\$133,670 98

### Collector of Taxes.

Uncollected taxes, Feb. 22, 1884,	\$22,702 39
State Tax for 1884,	11,140 00
County Tax for 1884,	11,540 72
Town Tax for 1884,	118,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1884,	1,955 73

Supplementary Warrant,	\$194 70
Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,456 92
Interest on taxes of 1884, collected,	146 98
“ “ “ “ 1883, “	448 48
“ “ “ “ 1882, “	244 94
“ “ “ “ 1881, “	10 57
“ “ “ “ 1880, “	5 60
	<hr/> \$167,847 03
Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1884,	\$120,192 60
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1883,	15,145 59
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1882,	2,024 27
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1881,	51 64
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1880,	70 15
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1879,	47 85
“ “ “ interest received,	856 57
Abatement of taxes of 1884,	2,792 45
“ “ “ “ 1883,	591 06
“ “ “ “ 1882,	458 52
“ “ “ “ 1881,	165 01
“ “ “ “ 1880,	40 11
Uncollected taxes of 1884,	21,303 02
“ “ “ 1883,	3,714 06
“ “ “ 1882,	304 71
“ “ “ 1881,	32 51
“ “ “ 1880,	56 91
	<hr/> \$167,847 03

### Valuation.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1884, according to the valuation by the Assessors is as follows :

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
\$2,402	\$3,408,525 00	\$6,436,650 00	\$9,845,175 00

Rate of Taxation, \$14 00 per \$1,000 00

Number of horses taxed,	716
“ “ cows “	615
“ “ sheep “	2
“ “ dwelling-houses taxed,	1,477
“ “ acres of land taxed,	8,256

**TREASURER'S***Town of Beverly in account with*

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1884,	\$133,670 98
“ “ “ “ 1883 and pre-	
vious years,	1,018 18
“ Balance of Interest,	50,034 82
“ Sstate Tax,	11,140 00
“ County Tax,	11,540 72
“ Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,456 92
“ Hired money (old loan)	79,800 00
“ Hired Money (temporary loan)	72,886 21
“ State Treasurer on account of Liquor	
Licenses,	75
“ for printing Bonds,	28 00
Balance in Treasury,	173 90
	<hr/> \$361,750 48

## ACCOUNT.

*Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.*

Balance from last year,	\$1,607	84
Selectmen's Orders of 1884, outstanding,	1,118	95
Received taxes from Collector,	137,532	10
“ for Water Rates,	19,019	11
“ “ Water Pipe, etc.,	160	60
“ “ Hired Money (temporary loan),	93,736	21
Received for Corporation Tax,	12,829	32
“ “ Bank Tax,	7,867	79
“ “ State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,476	50
Received for State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	706	00
Received for Bonds sold,	80,000	00
“ “ Premium on Bonds sold,	1,350	00
“ “ Rent from Town Hall,	281	94
“ “ Dog Licenses,	508	03
“ “ Sewer Assessments,	222	22
“ “ Interest on Raymond Fund,	180	00
“ “ Land sold,	835	00
“ “ Land Rent,	5	00
“ “ Pedlers' Licenses,	14	00
“ “ Auctioneers' Licenses,	8	00
“ “ Exhibition Licenses,	7	00
“ “ Liquor Licenses,	3	00
“ “ Advertising Applications for Liquor Licenses,	36	75
Received for Tuition, School Department,	14	00
“ “ Overseers of the Poor,	1,050	13
“ “ Board of Health,	509	13
“ “ Mass. School Fund,	97	86
“ “ Labor, Town Teams,	353	00
“ “ Blocks sold,	20	00
“ “ Removing nuisance,	1	00
“ “ Cemetery Fund, from Stephens Baker's Est.,	200	00
		<hr/> \$361,750 48



## Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1885-6.

Temporary Loan,	\$20,850 00
Engine House,	10,146 07
School Department,	21,000 00
Overseers' "	7,500 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	5,500 00
Health "	1,200 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	400 00
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00
Interest,	50,000 00
Town Officers,	6,000 00
Night Police,	3,000 00
Street Lights,	3,000 00
Public Library,	1,000 00
Town Hall,	1,000 00
Police Station,	150 00
Military Aid,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Department,	16,000 00
History of the Town,	1,000 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,118 95
Incidentals,	1,308 88
	<hr/> \$189,573 90

## Expected Income.

Water Rates,	\$19,000 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	17,500 00
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sail- ors),	700 00
Cash in Treasury,	173 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 37,373 90
Amount to provide for by taxation	152,200 00
	<hr/> \$189,573 90

**Financial Statement.**

(Funded Debt).

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$1,000 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	352,200 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	700,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,056,200 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	180,192 48	
	<hr/>	\$876,007 52
Net Debts, Feb. 22, 1884,	\$891,445 60	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	15,438 08	
	<hr/>	\$876,007 52

(Temporary Debt.)

Due Temporary Loan, consisting of deficiencies in accounts, sums appropriated since the last annual town meeting, with assessments by the County Commissioners, which amount is to be provided for in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-five,

	\$20,850 00	
Due Unpaid Orders,	1,118 95	
	<hr/>	
	21,968 95	
Less Cash in Treasury,	173 90	
	<hr/>	\$21,795 05
The uncollected taxes amount to	\$25,411 21	

### The Sinking Fund.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22, 1884, \$163,791 91

Appropriation received from Town

Treasurer,	10,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	6,400 57	
	<hr/>	\$180,192 48

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$753,000 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	23,700 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	3,454 88	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	37 60	
	<hr/>	\$180,192 48

### Funded Town Debt, Feb. 22, 1885.

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$1,000 00
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
“ Beverly Savings Bank,	2,500 00
“ Individuals,	4,000 00
“ Arlington Savings Bank,	5,000 00
“ Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000 00
“ City of Lowell,	10,000 00
“ Milford Savings Bank,	10,000 00
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
“ Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000 00
“ Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
“ China Mutual Insurance Co.,	20,000 00
“ Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	23,700 00
“ National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00
“ Prov. Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000 00
“ Chelsea Savings Bank,	35,000 00
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	35,000 00
“ Institution for Savings, Newburyport,	50,000 00
“ New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	60,000 00
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	700,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,056,200 00

**The Funded Debt becomes due as follows:**

Demand,	\$10,200 00
During 1885-6,	123,500 00
" 1886-7,	40,000 00
" 1887-8,	122,000 00
" 1888-9	5,000 00
" 1889-90,	15,000 00
" 1892-3,	10,5000 00
" 1893,	5,000 00
" 1898,	5,000 00
" 1903,	5,000 00
" 1908,	5,000 00
" 1911,	700,000 00
" 1913,	5,000 00
" 1918,	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,056,200 00

**The Rate of Interest on Debt is as follows:**

At 4 per cent.,	\$706,200 00
" 4½ " "	1,000 00
" 5 " "	58,500 00
" 6 " "	230,500 00
" 6½ " "	60,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,056,200 00

BEVERLY, MASS., February 28, 1885.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for 1884-5.

WM. H. LOVETT, Auditor.

**ERRATUM.**

In the Sinking Fund Account, the investment in Town of Beverly Bonds *should* read \$153,000.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WATER WORKS.

BEVERLY, Feb. 19, 1885.

*To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully present the following report of the work intrusted to my care, the past year.

The works are in good condition at the present time.

### MAIN PIPE.

There have been 78 leaks repaired the past year. Of the above 31 were in Centreville. I have used in repairing pipe, 189 ft. of 4-in., 24 ft. of 6-in., and 8 ft. of 8 in. pipe.

There have been laid the past year,

486 ft. of 4-inch, wrought iron pipe, cement-lined,

76 " " " " cast " "

763 " " 1½ " galvanized " " in streets for a supply pipe.

953 " " 1 " " " " " " " "

387 " " ¾ " " " " " " " "

in the following named streets:—

Atlantic Avenue, 429 feet of 4-in. wrought iron cement-lined; setting hydrants 50 ft. 4-in. wrought iron, cement-lined; of setting hydrants, 18 ft. 4-in. cast iron; of New Engine house 58 ft. of 4-in cast iron.

Chase Street, 224 ft. of 1½-in., 55 ft. of 1-in., and 165 ft. of ¾-in galvanized iron.

Knowlton Street, 35 ft. of 1-in. galvanized iron.

Mechanic Street, 29 ft. of 1-in., 129 ft. of ¾-in. galvanized iron.

Pond Street, 120 ft. of 1-in. galvanized iron.

From Cressy Street to Elliott Street 391 ft. of 1½-in., and 59 ft. of 1-in. galvanized iron.

Bridge street, 35 ft. of 1-in. galvanized iron.

Andrews Court, 186 ft. of 1-in. galvanized iron.

Andrews Court, 65 ft. ¾-in. galvanized iron.

Everett Street, 148 ft. 1-in., galvanized iron.

Preston Place, 220 ft. of 1-in. and 30 ft. ¾-in. galvanized iron.

Prospect Street, 124 ft. of 1-in., galvanized iron.

Broadway, 101 ft. 1-in. of galvanized iron.

#### SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 97 service pipes put in the past year making the total number 1,895.

Pipe used was 17 ft. of 1-in., and 3,375 ft. of ¾-in.

#### STAND PIPES.

Three stand pipes have been erected, one on Pond St. near Cabot, one on Thorndike St. near Cabot, and one at junction of Davis and Cabot streets.

#### GATES AND BOXES.

Three new gates have been put in the past year, one hydrant, five main pipe, and forty-one service pipe boxes have been set to replace wooden ones decayed.

#### HYDRANTS.

Eleven post hydrants have been put in, and two have been reset, and all are thought to be in good order.

#### DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

We have six large fountains now in use, all doing good service.

#### METERS.

Three new meters have been set, and one new one set in place of one taken out, making the number now in use 18.



## STOCK AND TOOLS ON HAND.

Wrought iron pipe cement-lined, 40 ft. of 8-in., 424 ft. of 6-in., 749 ft. of 4-in; three 6-in and one 4-in. branches. Cast iron pipe, 6 ft. of 30-in., 72 ft. of 6-in, 18 ft. of 4-in. Galvanized pipe, 50 ft. of 2-in., 136 ft. of 1½-in., 200 ft. of 1-in., 225 ft. of ¾-in., and 100 lbs. lead pipe, 50 ft. tin pipe, one post hydrant, there 6-in., and one 4-in. gates, 2 meters, 22 service boxes, and 10 covers, 1 Lowry hydrant box, 4 casks of cement, 14 yds. rubber cloth, 1 coil of rope, one 2-in. and two 1½-in. Peet valves (one 2-in. stop and waste cock, one 1½ in. and 20 ¾-in.) 6 1-in., and 16 ¾-in. corporation cocks, 90 lbs. of galvanized fittings, 8 faucets, 20 lbs. solder, 2 vises, 2 stock dies, 2 pipe cutters, 2 Stillson wrenches, 2 pairs chain tongs. One Keys' three main gate, 4 service gates, 2 Lowry and 3 post hydrants, 1 tool box, 1 hand pump, 3 lanterns, 3 pairs rubber boots, 2 iron bars, 1 sledge hammer, 4 picks, 4 shovels, 1 saw, 3 pails, 1 handle dipper, 1 furnace, 3 cold-chisels.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.

## REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith submit my annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending Feb. 28, 1885, together with such suggestions and recommendations as seem to be necessary to continue our department in good condition.

The Department is made up as follows: chief engineer, eight assistants, and two hundred and twenty-five men; also one engineer, fireman and driver for each steamer, making a total of two hundred and forty men.

The apparatus is in excellent condition and consists of two second-class steam fire engines and fixtures, six four-wheel hand hose carriages and equipments, one two-wheel hand hose carriage, one four-wheel hand hook and ladder truck and equipments including sails and Bangor extension ladder, three hand fire engines and fixtures, two new double runner hose pungs, one single runner hose pung, four horses, two sets of double harnesses, thirty-eight hundred feet of hose fit for steamer use and reliable (this includes the one thousand feet of new hose); six hundred and fifty feet for steamer use but not reliable; thirty-one hundred and fifty feet of hose (on the outskirts of the town), suitable for hydrant use.

The average attendance of the members of all the companies at the monthly meetings has been fully up to last year's, about eighty-five per cent., thus showing their continued interest in the work.

Following is a statement of the fires and alarms the past year, at nearly all of which some part of the department worked.

Mar. 12. Shoe factory of Wm. Porter & Son, Railroad Ave.

Mar. 26. Alarm caused by fire at the Willows.

May 4. Slight fire at Colson's on Cabot St.

- May 19. Out-buildings at Jedediah Styles.  
 June 4. George A. Goddard's stable at Beverly Farms.  
 June 8. Franklin Haven's observatory.  
 June 8. E. Rollins Morse's stable at Beverly Farms.  
 July 22. Fire at Gloucester; sent for aid, and responded with steamer and did good service.  
 July 22. Fire in woods at Farms.  
 Sept. 17. Brush fire at North Beverly.  
 Oct. 9. " " " " "  
 Oct. 18. Small building in rear of Masonic Block.  
 Nov. 8. Chimney at F. Dockham's boarding house, Rantoul St.  
 Nov. — George Pickett's, Cabot St.  
 Dec. 16. Burning of tug boat White Fawn.  
 Dec. 16. Mrs. Allen's millinery store.  
 Dec. 23. South school house destroyed.  
 Dec. 23. Slight fire at Foster's fish yard.  
 Dec. 27. Currier's store, Commercial Block.  
 Jan'y 5. Slight fire at Dan'l McGrath's, Water St.  
 Jan'y 5. Slight fire at F. J. Crowell's house, Back St.  
 Jan'y 27. Slaughter house and shed of Chas. Porter, North Beverly.  
 Feb. 11. Slight fire at Capt. Thos. Bates', Cabot St.  
 Feb. 13. Slight fire at Porter D. Boden's house at Cove.  
 Of the above, twelve were working fires.

The value of the property belonging to the department remains about the same as last year, increased only by the value of the horses.

The new steamer house is approaching completion as fast as the weather will permit. As soon as it is occupied the department will be in very much better condition to respond and to be some ten minutes earlier at fires; it will also be in excellent condition to care for hose, a want which has been long needed by the department.

The selectmen have heartily coöperated with the department and put in several new hydrants in localities where they were very much needed, in which good work, I hope and trust they will con-

tinue, as buildings are being erected in places where hydrants are a great way apart.

The superintendent of the water works has taken extra good care of the hydrants and afforded other valuable assistance to the department, which, no doubt, will be continued.

I would recommend and suggest that the town take some action on the matter of investigating the cause of fires, either authorize the board of engineers or appoint some one especially for it.

In the absence of any other fire alarm better than steam whistle, and to have that in condition to give alarms nights and Sundays, after a careful trial as to cost, it will make an additional expense of twenty-three dollars a month, which the department has assumed until a better method can be introduced.

Owing to the rapid growth of the town and increased expenses thereby, I would respectfully recommend that the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the demands of the department the coming year.

This includes for the payment of new hose recently purchased to be paid for from appropriation.

In concluding this report I take this method to thank the Board of Selectmen for their coöperation and appreciation of our services the past year, and the Superintendent of water works, also my associate engineers and all others connected with the department for the cheerful and prompt manner in which they have performed all the duties devolving upon them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

*Chief Engineer.*

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen of Beverly submit their annual report, referring to the report of the Auditor for particulars as to the financial affairs of the town. The additional issue of four per cent bonds to the amount of \$80,000, substituted for a heavier interest-bearing debt, makes the total amount thus substituted and issued \$700,000, all of which has been sold at a premium, that for this year amounting to \$1,350, which has been paid into the Treasury. There has been paid into the sinking fund the annual payment of \$10,000, required by law, and \$6,400.57 interest on that fund, which, added to the previous amount of the fund, makes its present amount \$180,192.48. There is added to the funded debt the sum of \$200 to the Cemetery fund, from the estate of Stephens Baker, under the law for the care of family burial lots. This makes the total funded debt \$1,056,200. Deducting the amount of the sinking fund therefrom leaves the new funded debt \$15,438.08 less than last year. The floating debt already incurred and the amounts appropriated since the last annual tax levy, include \$6,853.93 already expended on the new Engine House and the sum of \$10,146.07 appropriated for its completion and for deficiencies for expenses, in excess of appropriation. For Schools \$3,661.84, for furnishing and fitting up the several rooms now used for the South Schools, consequent on the burning of the school house, including also the expense of clearing up the lot and the excess of expense for free text books under the new law. For the Overseers' Department of \$1,968.19, on account of new barn and increased outside support furnished. The horses and equipment with their care and keeping \$1,500 or more in excess of credits and appropriations, making an aggregate of \$30,996.07 already to be provided for in the annual tax of this year. Our estimate for Highways includes our town's proportion of damages for widening Cabot and Hale streets, the completion of the improvements of Enon and Balch streets, the sidewalk and fencing at Pride's Cross-



ing, completing the widening of Hart street, providing for gravel at the Farms ; and we would like to have included a stone-crusher as one of our necessities, but have not put that in. We also estimate that more edgestones and crossing stones will be needed this year. Our other estimates are based on what we believe to be necessary.

Of the special expenses of the year, the town teams purchased have been one that does not yet make a profitable financial exhibit, consequent, in part, upon this being a new experiment begun after the arrangements had been made as to the road work for the year, and without putting those teams under such specific control that all parties would understand the service expected. We think that the town should put the control of all this service into the hands of the Selectmen, except such as is needed for fires, and matters incident thereto. A considerable amount of work has been done by the teams, besides that which appears in the account, but which, if done under some systematic control such as we suggest, would duly appear, and we have no doubt the service could be made substantially self-supporting, besides the great advantage of having them always ready for fires. Working in Wards One and Fourteen they would always be handy to their engines, and might do a good deal of work in each of those wards ; which wards, as has been before suggested, might be made more equal in size with some possible change in Ward Thirteen. The teams have been in good hands and have been well cared for and are now in excellent condition. The water cart service covered the business part of Cabot Street, and was well appreciated there, while the road itself was made better thereby. The making of the new piece of county road, in alteration of Hale Street by Pride's Crossing, and by the Prince land corner and beyond, with the taking out of the ledge at that corner, has been one of the heavy expenses of the year. Other expenses have been a bank of gravel of the Bancroft estate, a large part of which is on hand for future use ; widening Cabot Street where ordered by the County Commissioners ; gravelling Bridge Street over the new water trench ; completing Arthur and Judson Streets, with a sewer in the latter ; taking out the ledge



in Cabot Street near Elliott Street ; extra repairs on Iron Bridge ; the town's part of damages in widening Hale Street by Endicott Street ; widening Colon Street near Spring Street and of Foster Street near Common Street ; widening Hart Street near the old Hull's Lane ; rebuilding culvert in Hale Street near Juniper Street, and laying a pipe sewer with catch basins across West Street connecting with the Railroad sewer ; building wall by Dow's greenhouse in protection of the public travel ; and a pretty extensive laying of edgestones, securing good sidewalks completed and to be completed of brick or concrete. Water pipes have been extended in Chase, Prospect, Mechanic, Pond, Bridge and Everett Streets ; and into Preston Place, Broadway, Andrews Court, and from Creesy to Elliott Streets. Hydrants have been put in at Hale Street by Malt Hill, two at Greenwood Avenue, Dane by Mulberry Street, Railroad Avenue by Elm Square, Bridge Street near Giles' Lane, and water gates set at Atlantic Avenue with the pipe there, at Hale Street by new engine house, Rantoul and West Dane Streets.

One of the items in the report of the Selectmen of last year was an estimate for "grading of Bay View Avenue," which report was accepted by the town, which also voted to adopt the recommendations of the special as included in their report, which says, "Bay View Avenue is not yet graded or finished between Stake No. 5 and high-water mark. Your committee recommend that this street be completed to high water mark, and that a suitable stone wall be built at its terminus. This street which was laid out seventy feet wide from Stake No. 5, to high-water mark, would, if completed, be one of the finest drive ways in the town, situated as it is upon a high bluff, and commanding a magnificent view of the land and sea for miles around." As to the cost of thus completing that street, it was stated apparently on behalf of that committee, that it could be done for fifty dollars. Your selectmen have so far completed the job as to have three hundred dollars spent thereon by a competent and reliable contractor, and have not reached high water by a considerable distance. The wall that has been built at the end of the present structure, with the railing thereon, can be carried forward to high water mark if the town so decide, and the interven-

ing space filled in and graded up ; but there is no material there or in the immediate vicinity to make such filling, except by blasting yet more from the top of the hill in the road, bringing the material for finish from some farther point, the cost of all of which would at least equal what has been this year expended there.

In regard to the wall on the Sohier estate set into a part of Ober Street, we think it would make a better line of road to have that remain, and have Mr. Sohier have the wall set back on the other side of the street to its full width, thereby securing a handsome faced wall on each side of that street.

Mr. Sewall has not removed his house back on Everett Street, and we have not taken any proceedings at law against him, hoping that he would see it, alike for his own comfort and interest as well as for the public good to take it out of the way, and act accordingly, thus saving both costs and vexation to himself and the community. But if he should find that patience in this case had ceased to be a virtue, and the law should be invoked, he certainly could have no cause of complaint.

The town at its last annual meeting voted to have the Town Hall or Police Station be connected with the telephone. This was done and has been found convenient. The town also voted, that the Police Station, Beverly Farms, North Beverly and the manufacturing district be connected by a telephone circuit to be used for fire and police alarm, provided the expense shall not exceed two hundred and fifty dollars. Finding upon enquiry that to establish such a circuit would cost one thousand dollars, nothing further was done about it.

With the completion of the new Engine House, it will be desirable when Steamer House No. 1 is vacated that the same be put in use for Police purposes and for the Superintendent of the Water Works.

Several suits have been brought against the town, for alleged injuries by falling in some of our streets. Henry P. Moulton, Esq., has been employed to look out for the town's interest in these cases.

Negotiations have been pending with Salem about our water sup-

ply but nothing definite concluded. We have insisted upon more head to meet the constant shortage of water at our high land estates, and for use at fires. The matter as to supplying ourselves independently is before the Legislature as is well known, prompted largely by this demand for more head of water.

As Board of Health we have had considerable work done in utilizing and improving the Cemeteries, especially at the Farms, and the large Hale Street Cemetery, and some at North Beverly, all of which require care and attention, and as property interests need constant supervision. As to the health interests of the town generally, the Chief of Police has acted as our Health Officer, and it would be well to provide suitable compensation for him or some special officer to give pretty constant attention to matters relating to the health of our people, especially in view of the possible visit of the cholera which seems to be travelling toward this country. Possibly if the Chief of Police had sufficient salary to induce him to give all his time to the town's service, it might be well for the public both in this and other respects.

The growth of the town has continued during this year and the promise for the future is encouraging. More building was done this year than ever before in town, and the prospect is promising for the year to come in that direction. The burning of the South School House was a public loss which the town has got soon to supply, and that raises the question of insuring the property of the town.

JOHN I. BAKER,	} Selectmen of Beverly.
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,	
NATHAN H. FOSTER,	
HENRY W. FOSTER,	
ISAAC OBER,	)

February 25, 1885.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

ESSEX, ss.

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly, to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said town, on MONDAY, the Second day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz. :—

- 1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.
- 2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.
- 3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for Senator and Representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows : "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will cause the valuation of the town to be printed, as per petition of George T. Larcom and others.

6th. To see if the town will pay the members of the Fire Department, whose names have been approved by the Board of Engineers, a sum not less than one dollar per month for the ensuing year,—as per petition of Thomas F. Whiting and others.

7th. To see if the town will authorize the laying of water pipes of suitable size, continuously through Broadway street, as per petition of A. N. Clark and others.

8th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

9th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights in any part of the town.

10th. To see what action the town will take in regard to changing the present By-laws, or for providing a new code of By-laws.

11th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

12th. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

13th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

14th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for families of volunteers.

15th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

GARDNER HASKELL, CONSTABLE.

BEVERLY, February 21, 1885.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS *and* EXPENDITURES

OF THE  
TOWN OF BEVERLY,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1886.



BEVERLY, MASS.:  
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK.  
1886.





# REPORT.

---

## OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

---

### SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00	
Eunice Linnell, cook,	105 00	
Ellen Flynn, “	45 00	
Effie McCloud, “	30 00	
Anna McKensie, labor,	27 14	
Annie Delaney, “	10 00	
Christine Andersen, “	10 00	
Rhoda Wiley, “	52 00	
William Stevens, cash paid for labor,	16 22	
		<hr/> \$795 36

### PROVISIONS, ETC.

Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	\$717 01
Hugh Hill, ice,	15 45
Burnham Brothers, corn, oats, etc.,	511 21
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store,	
groceries,	28 67
Charles A. Moore, butter,	3 17
Elbridge Fiske, fish,	14 67
George A. Herrick, bread,	7 12
David Crowell & Son, fish,	21 00
S. B. Symonds, flour, butter, etc.,	51 93
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	33 19

William Stopford, fish,	\$54 88	
T. J. Denahy, meats,	9 92	
Dodge & Wade, corn, oats, etc.,	104 15	
George C. Stickney, bread,	15 52	
	<hr/>	\$1,587 89

### CLOTHING, ETC.

John L. Morse, dry goods,	\$66 55	
William D. Orr, repairing boots and shoes,	4 40	
John W. Stanley, dry goods,	18 60	
Henry Woodbury, clothing,	5 89	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	23 06	
Dudley N. Griffin, clothing,	36 35	
	<hr/>	\$154 85

### FUEL.

John Pickett, coal and wood,	\$333 13	
	<hr/>	\$333 13

### REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	\$ 23 10	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, grate bars,	14 19	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	119 70	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	5 03	
Daniel Wallis, labor,	58 25	
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	35 18	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	85	
George Roundy, lumber,	29 07	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	4 72	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	36 18	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	14 71	
Charles Friend, " " "	44 37	
Charles F. Dodge, " " "	11 25	
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., " " "	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$401 60

## MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

### AT ALMSHOUSE.

Seward L. Stickney, medicines,	\$ 5 25	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	41 75	
Charles W. Haddock, medical attendance, A. D. 1884-5	33 33	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	19 00	
Cornelius Murphy, " "	3 75	
Maguire & Herrick, " "	4 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	30 30	
	<hr/>	\$137 38

### OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Charles W. Haddock, medical attendance, A. D. 1884-5	\$296 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	171 34	
Stephen W. Roberts, " "	14 70	
Seward L. Stickney, " "	12 45	
Robert R. Endicott, " "	5 85	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	62 25	
Stephen Abbott, " "	29 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	15 50	
L. C. Foss, " "	8 00	
Cornelius Murphy, " "	8 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	3 00	
P. G. Wardwell, medical attendance,	85 00	
	<hr/>	\$711 09
		<hr/>
		\$848 47

### WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$178 81	
	<hr/>	\$178 81

**WORCESTER ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC INSANE.**

Board of Joshua Herrick, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$172 95	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	181 98	
	<hr/>	\$354 93

**DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.**

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$186 24	
Board of William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	177 50	
Board of Anna W. Stickney, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	178 87	
Board of Charles P. Standley, 30 $\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	111 02	
Board of Sally P. Abbott, 23 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	83 80	
	<hr/>	\$737 43

**INCIDENTALS.**

Charles A. Lawrence, ware,	\$ 3 15
Charles Carrico, dressing hogs,	2 00
Irving W. Allen, printing,	4 10
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	7 05
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	4 47
Ephraim M. Bates, printing,	2 75
Andrew Larcom, dressing hogs,	4 00
Beverly Post-Office, postage-stamps,	1 00
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	3 00
Joseph B. Appleton, manure,	22 00
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	9 03
C. W. Lerner & Co., disinfectant,	14 80
Whitcomb & Carter, seeds, hardware, etc.,	86 58
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	4 69
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	12 80
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	6 50
John Pickett, 2d, manure,	3 00
Perkins & Bradstreet, soap,	6 58
William H. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	18 57
Andrew Woodberry, seaweed,	11 00

David Pingree, pasturage,	\$18 00
John W. McKnight, crockery ware,	13 94
McCann & Works, harness and repairs,	54 05
X. H. Shaw & Son, stock and labor,	3 50
Stephen W. Roberts, soap, etc.,	1 65
Joseph Caswell, labor,	75
L. W. Story, tumblers,	60

---

 \$319 56

### SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$365 77
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	56 00
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	105 00
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	42 00
Isaac Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	63 73
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	103 50
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	23 50
John F. Marshall, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	10 44
Whipple Brothers, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	83 00
John W. Quiner, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	32 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	247 83



Dennett & Hatch, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$ 66 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	151 15
Charles Moses, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 86
George Masury & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	14 58
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	9 00
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	13 00
Boston Branch Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	126 50
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	12 00
Charles H. Carey, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	40
William Stevens, supplies delivered Samuel O. Chenniel,	9 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Elizabeth Elliott, allowance,	48 00
Charity Bly, allowance,	28 00
S. F. Horton, board and nursing Elizabeth Elliott,	39 00
Samuel P. Wilson, board of Henry W. Wilson,	8 00
Hannah Kittredge, rent for Irene Kittredge,	39 75
Estate of Mary Hitchings, rent for Lewis Wells,	6 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith, board of Henry W. Wilson,	25 00
Samuel Standley, rent for Mrs. Francis B. Herrick,	12 00

Louisa M. Ruce, nursing,	\$ 7 00
John Meacom and George Butman, rent for Julia Murphy,	36 00
Town of Lexington, supplies delivered Henry P. Larcom,	20 10
Town of Melrose, supplies delivered Eleanor Tucker,	46 25
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	58 50
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	254 81
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	18 00
City of Gloucester, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	25 83
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	152 97
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	96 00
Essex County House of Correction, board of Asa F. Andrews,	1 43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School,	26 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Joy G. Davis at State Reform School,	7 86
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Gould N. Dodge at State Reform School,	13 14
	————— \$2,557 90

### CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	\$183 33
“    “ poultry and eggs,	29 60

Received for milk,	\$184 78	
"    "    vegetables,	102 30	
"    strawberries,	52 67	
"    hay,	65 28	
"    labor,	7 00	
"    "    calf,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$625 96
Received from Commonwealth of Massa-		
chusetts,	\$ 25 00	
Received from City of Salem,	239 30	
"    "    "    "    Boston,	121 70	
"    "    "    "    Gloucester,	53 00	
"    Town "    Danvers,	110 60	
"    "    "    "    West Newbury,	24 10	
"    "    "    "    Manchester,	13 00	
"    "    Timothy M. Standley for		
cash paid for board of Charles P.		
Standley at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	198 45	
Received from Daniel Linehan for Mat-		
thew Kinsley,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$790 15
		<hr/>
		\$1,416 11
Paid Town Treasurer,		\$1,416 11

### STOCK ON HAND FEBRUARY 1, 1886.

---

#### PRODUCE.

Hay, 10 tons; Potatoes, 60 bushels; Beets, 80 bushels;  
Turnips, 80 bushels.

#### GROCERIES.

Flour, 3 barrels; Pork, 3 barrels; Butter, 40 pounds; Lard,  
100 pounds; Hams, 120 pounds; Tea, 40 pounds; Molasses,  
25 gallons; Kerosene, 1 barrel.

**COAL AND WOOD.**

Coal, 10 tons; Wood, 2 cords.

**LIVE STOCK.**

1 Horse; 3 Cows; 3 Calves; 8 Hogs; 30 Pigs; 50 Fowls;  
8 Ducks.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 795 36	
Provisions, etc.,	1,587 89	
Clothing, etc.,	154 85	
Fuel,	333 13	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	401 60	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	848 47	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	178 81	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	354 93	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	737 43	
Incidentals,	319 56	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	2,557 90	
	<hr/>	\$8,269 93
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 711 09	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	178 81	
“ Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	354 93	
“ Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	737 43	
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	2,557 90	
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	625 96	
	<hr/>	\$5,166 12
Net expenses of Almshouse,		3,103 81
		<hr/>
		\$8,269 93

Appropriation,	\$7,500 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	1,416 11	
Due from other towns,	274 20	
	<hr/>	\$9,190 31
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$8,269 93	
Amount unexpended,	920 38	
	<hr/>	\$9,190 31
Whole number of inmates during the year,		39
Average number of inmates during the year,		28
Present number of inmates,		27
Net expense of each inmate per week,		\$2.13
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,		154
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,		6

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	17 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	40	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 15	
John Girdler, coal,	10 31	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	2 12	
Manchester Locomotive Works, grates,	4 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	5 03	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, wheels, tires, etc.,	153 20	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	1 35	
Hiram W. Moore, painting,	95 00	
Allowance by engineers,	100 00	
Leon G. Philinte, bag,	3 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	14 00	
Charles Friend, labor,	1 25	
		<hr/> \$738 81

### ENTERPRISE STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$229 00	
Charles A. Kent, engineer,	150 00	
George P. Abbott, fireman,	33 00	
Charles F. Dodge, lime and sand,	2 15	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 97	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	1 80	
Hiram W. Moore, stock and labor,	27 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	14 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 50	
Charles Friend, labor,	50	
		<hr/> \$465 92



**WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 1.**

Services of members,	\$204 00
William F. Early, labor,	2 75
James Boyle, stock and labor,	19 08
Geo. R. Ray, repairing lightning rod,	5 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 29
Geo. W. Allen, use of wagon,	10 00
Hiram W. Moore, stock and labor,	65 00
D. W. Hazen, labor,	1 00
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	3 25
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	70
E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	1 20
Charles Friend, grate,	3 00

---

 \$319 27
**EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.**

Services of members,	\$204 00
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns, brooms, etc.,	11 50
Benjamin S. Lunt, chairs, etc.,	9 00
George Roundy, lumber,	1 70
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	5 45
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	1 61

---

 \$233 26
**FAIR PLAY ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 3.**

Services of members,	\$284 00
Lee & Cressy, shades, etc.,	9 11
Francis Jenness, labor,	80
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor,	1 75
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	90

---

 \$296 56
**FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.**

Services of members,	\$304 00
Whitcomb & Carter, axe, etc.,	1 50
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., fixtures,	4 35

---

 \$309 85

**PERSEVERANCE ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 5.**

Services of members,	\$324 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	53 95	
Alvin Williams, supplies,	2 23	
E. P. Standley, use of pung,	14 00	
Moore's express, express,	2 00	
Charles Woodberry, chamois skins, etc.,	4 50	
Daniel W. Hardy, brushes,	24	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope,	4 50	
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	2 85	
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,	14 04	
N. P. Allen, stock and labor,	1 50	
Putnam & Pope, shingles and teaming,	31 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 09	
		<hr/> \$456 90

**LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.**

Services of members,	\$204 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 02	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	5 66	
Andrew Woodberry, use of wagon,	5 50	
Hiram W. Moore, painting,	37 00	
		<hr/> \$254 18

**HOOK AND LADDER CO.**

Services of members,	\$289 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 50	
Bangor Extension Ladder Co., repairing ladder,	19 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, etc.,	3 25	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	5 50	
		<hr/> \$319 75

**HOSE ACCOUNT.**

Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	\$843 47	
Hugh Hill, carting hose,	2 00	
Town Teams, " "	20 00	
Joseph Pickett, Jr., labor on hose,	2 60	
George A. Mowett, " " "	3 20	
John F. Bennett, " " "	7 00	
John A. Burchstead, " " "	1 20	
		<hr/>
		\$879 47

**HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.**

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	\$9 60	
Boston Belting Co., hydrant rings,	9 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	2 85	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	8 75	
		<hr/>
		\$30 20

**HORSES TO FIRE.**

Elbridge Fiske, horses to fires,	\$ 3 00	
Maguire & Herrick, " " "	13 00	
Lorenzo Barker, " " "	13 00	
Town Teams, " " "	110 00	
		<hr/>
		\$139 00

**INCIDENTALS.**

A. S. Jackson, pipe, fixtures and repairs,	\$131 91	
Hugh Hill, horses for firemen's parade in 1884,	2 00	
E. M. Bates, printing and advertising,	7 00	
Owen Sullivan, refreshments at fires,	18 93	
Amos F. Place, " " "	7 50	
Daniel W. Hardy, " " "	2 91	
Asa O. Marshall, " " "	2 50	
John Burchstead, " " "	1 99	
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, refreshments at fires,	2 95	

George Swan, services,	\$10 00	
Eastern Railroad Co., freight,	1 50	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2, amount paid for gas,	37 00	
Hugh Hill, horse hire,	12 00	
Henry W. Foster, " "	12 00	
Wm. W. Trow, " "	19 50	
Cornelius Murphy, " "	2 00	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	14 50	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	1 28	
Thomas F. Whiting, cash paid for sundry articles,	2 75	
John Gilmore, watching fire,	1 00	
George A. Trask, " "	1 00	
Arthur P. Trask, " "	1 00	
R. Augustus Lee, " "	1 00	
Charles B. Trask, " "	1 00	
Edwin L. May, " "	1 00	
E. C. Elliott, " "	2 00	
William Brooks, " "	2 00	
George E. Cross, " "	2 00	
I. F. Eldredge, " "	2 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	5 50	
Woodbury Brothers, keeping steam for whistle for fire alarm,	273 75	
		\$583 47

### NEW ENGINE HOUSE. (Maintenance.)

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$240 00	
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, can, oil, etc.,	3 61	
A. J. Wilkenson & Co., wire,	43	
John Pickett, coal,	51 08	
William W. Hinkley & Co., brush and pan,	75	
		\$295 87

**RECAPITULATION.**

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$738 81	
Enterprise Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	465 92	
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	319 27	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	233 26	
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	296 56	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	309 85	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	456 90	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	254 18	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	319 75	
Hose Account,	879 47	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	30 20	
Horses to Fires,	139 00	
Incidentals,	583 47	
New Engine House, (Maintenance,)	295 87	
<hr/>		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$5,322 51	
Amount unexpended,	177 49	
	<hr/>	\$5,500 00
Appropriation,		\$5,500 00

**PAY OF FIREMEN.**

Appropriation,	\$1,800 00	
Amount unexpended,		\$1,800 00

The liability for which the above appropriation was made is not due until May, A. D. 1886.

## NEW ENGINE HOUSE. (Construction.)

John F. Murphy & Co., balance of contract,	\$3,816 93
John T. Ober, balance of contract,	3,772 21
C. P. Toomey, labor,	32 35
John Field, "	4 00
Thomas Quinn, "	2 00
Thomas Monaghan, "	2 00
Michael Dugan, "	2 00
Patrick Corkery, "	8 00
John O'Connor, "	12 50
John Collins, "	2 00
Timothy Corbett, "	13 00
John Coleman, "	12 00
Michael O'Donnell, "	2 00
Edward Buckley, "	2 00
Michael Rafferty, "	12 00
Walter Tierney, "	1 60
Thomas Cook, "	11 25
Alfred W. Ferguson, "	9 00
Isaac Appleton, "	4 67
J. H. Merrill & Son, "	3 00
Thomas Millett, "	2 00
J. W. White, "	90
Samuel Thissell, "	4 00
Charles G. Hinman, "	50
Town Teams, "	77 40
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	731 85
J. Foster Ober, architect,	200 00
Salem Evening News, advertising,	3 00
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	19 23
Appleton's Express, express,	5 80
Fred P. Haskell, stock and labor,	54 35
Simpson Brothers, asphalt and labor,	359 08



A. H. Davenport, paper hangings,	\$ 14 75
Lee & Cressy, furniture, shades, etc.,	357 36
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	185 57
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1, papering rooms,	20 00
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	40 34
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	50
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	61 65
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	221 69
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	513 29
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	4 50
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	91 00
George Roundy, lumber,	59 41
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, hardware, etc.,	244 60
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	8 45
Walworth Manufacturing Co., steam heating apparatus,	1,004 14
Charles H. Carey, board for workmen,	36 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	30 70
Tuttle & Bailey Manufacturing Co., venti- lators,	8 40
<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$12,084 97
Appropriation,	\$10,146 07
Amount overdrawn,	1,938 90
<hr/>	
	\$12,084 97

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

---

### HALE STREET CEMETERY.

William H. Standley, labor,	\$305 20
Lorenzo A. Quint, “	122 40
Patrick O’Neil, “	16 00
George A. Mowett, “	24 00
Benjamin Young, “	38 00
John F. Burnham, “	25 00
Jesse A. Blake, “	232 50
Austin Corning, “	13 00
George H. Cole, “	63 60
Isaac Appleton, “	78 00
Edward A. Burroughs, “	2 00
Samuel A. Gentlee, “	29 00
Michael Rafferty, “	1 00
Samuel A. Odell, “	4 30
George W. Allen, “	6 40
George A. Solaris, “	5 20
John Linehan, 2d, “	5 10
Charles Davis, “	3 60
Lorenzo Barker, “	11 80
William H. Larcom, “	5 10
Thomas W. Raymond, “	7 15
David C. Smith, “	6 20
Allen Brothers, “	8 80
William P. Moses, “	11 00

John P. Morse, labor,	\$ 1 48
Stephen Abbott, “	114 00
Town Teams, “	292 95
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	53 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	12 10
George Roundy, lumber,	20 14
Joseph A. Woodbury, gravel,	1 50
Wm. J. Berry, surveying and monuments,	41 50
Fred P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1 93
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	14 91
	<hr/> \$1,577 86

### FARMS CEMETERY.

Dixey Woodberry, labor,	\$30 20
Timothy M. Standley, “	14 40
John T. Elliott, “	1 50
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	3 16
	<hr/> \$49 26

### NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Benjamin H. Needham, labor,	\$30 80
Robert A. Lee, “	39 00
Benjamin E. Ludden, “	9 70
Samuel White, “	12 80
James E. Chipman, “	4 30
John Gilmore, “	3 00
S. D. Wallace, “	2 75
Francis Jenness, “	2 32
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	19 20
Jonathan Dodge, stock and labor,	5 50
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	5 11
	<hr/> \$134 48

## INCIDENTALS.

Wm. A. Brown, distributing notices,	\$ 1 20
Charles H. Smith, " "	1 20
Charles H. Woodbury, " "	5 00
George E. Haskell, " "	1 20
George K. Farnum, " "	1 20
Maurice Heaphy, " "	1 20
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	1 50
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	3 50
E. M. Bates, printing and advertising,	20 00
Wm. P. Cree, removing nuisance,	3 00
John Field, labor, Dane street drain,	15 00
Austin Corning, " " " "	17 00
George H. Cole, " " " "	34 80
Charles P. White, " " " "	19 20
Samuel A. Odell, " " " "	9 80
John O'Connor, " " " "	8 50
Wm. H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	1 50
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	11 70
Johnson & Callaghan, labor on dam at Cove,	2 00
Wm. J. Berry, surveying and plans,	15 00
Samuel A. Odell, removing nuisance,	3 00
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	16 50
Wm. W. Trow, horse hire,	2 00
Cornelius Murphy, " "	7 50
Timothy Minehan, labor,	1 75
Samuel A. Odell, "	9 60
John Linehan, 2d, "	1 80
Timothy Corbett, "	8 00
George H. Bennett, "	1 40
John A. Burchstead, "	1 40
*Asa O. Marshall, medicines,	29 40
*Costello & Graham, groceries,	59 60
*Wm. Lamasney, provisions,	8 36

*O'Brien Brothers, fish,	\$ 6 04
*J. H. Kenney, supplies,	6 90
*E. J. Rollins, milk,	8 28
*Thomas F. Thompson, milk,	8 10
*Bennett & Telfer, fish,	1 66
*F. E. Perkins, meats,	38 45
†Benjamin H. Needham, labor,	19 20
†George Brown, " "	33 20
†S. D. Wallace, " "	2 60
†Robert A. Lee, " "	17 10
†C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	110 40
	<hr/>
	\$575 74

\* Supplies furnished in scarlet-fever cases at Beverly Farms.

† For drain at North Beverly.

### \*CURRILL'S POND DRAIN.

Jesse A. Blake, labor,	\$ 5 40
H. Harrison, " "	11 40
Michael Hurley, " "	23 00
Edward Corbett, " "	34 80
Augustus B. Prince, " "	1 80
Michael Sullivan, " "	9 00
Daniel Cahill, " "	21 00
Johnson & Callaghan, " "	7 80
F. Austin Corning, " "	7 60
John Field, " "	28 00
Wm. B. Foster, " "	35 90
Thomas Kennedy, " "	31 00
Michael Corbett, " "	5 40
Andrew E. Story, " "	33 00
Levi Cole, " "	4 40
William H. Standley, " "	11 80
William J. Berry, surveying and plans,	10 00

William M. Woodbury, cash paid for ex-		
penses,	\$ 1 50	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	520 25	
Whitecomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	6 70	
Fred P. Haskell, stock and labor,	11 93	
	<hr/>	\$821 68

\*Upon the completion of this work, an assessment is to be made upon the estates improved by it and a part of the cost will be returned to the town.

### RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$1,577 86	
Farms Cemetery,	49 26	
North Beverly Cemetery,	134 48	
Incidentals,	575 74	
Currill's Pond Drain,	821 68	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$3,159 02
Appropriation,	\$1,700 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	858 48	
Amount overdrawn,	600 54	
	<hr/>	\$3,159 02



## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

### SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

A. C. Stockin,	school books,	\$ 62 94
Boston School Supply Co.,	" "	21 10
A. S. Barnes & Co.,	" "	111 50
Iverson, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	" "	172 20
Cowperthwait & Co.,	" "	186 50
Ginn, Heath & Co.,	" "	126 70
Knight, Adams & Co.,	" "	305 36
Clark & Maynard,	" "	76 04
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn,	" "	3 60
Chas. H. Whiting,	" "	7 50
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	" "	153 90
Harrison Hume,	" "	11 57
Joseph A. Wilson, school books and station- ery,		202 96
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,		48 68
Winkley, Dresser & Co.,	"	36 00
M. R. Warren,	"	3 00
Geo. F. King & Merrill,	"	43 50
Ward & Gay,	"	17 98
Chas. K. Wadham & Co.,	"	27 00
Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff,	"	6 63
N. T. Joy, ink,		6 00
David T. Hanners, labor,		4 60
Wm. H. Lovett,	"	3 40
		\$1,628 66

### TEACHER'S SALARIES.

Enoch C. Adams, teacher High School,	\$1,200 00
Roland W. Boyden, " " "	205 00
B. S. Hurd, " " "	227 50
Lilla A. Wild, " " "	600 00

Addie M. Griffing, teacher	High School,	\$420 00
Alice I. Ober,	" " "	450 00
Susie E. Kimball,	" Briscoe "	250 00
Carrie H. Kendall,	" " "	275 00
Juliet A. Griffin,	" " "	410 00
Harriet G. Haff,	" " "	360 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	" " "	300 00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	255 00
Grace P. Kilham,	" " "	255 00
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	300 00
Helen M. Barker,	" " "	150 00
Mattie W. Perry,	" " "	20 00
S. L. Whitmarsh,	" " "	3 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	" South "	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	410 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" " "	360 00
Louisa M. Ford,	" " "	300 00
Anna B. Poulan,	" " "	300 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	" " "	300 00
Lizzie G. Russell,	" " "	250 00
Emma L. Porter,	" " "	10 00
Hannah E. Wright,	" Washington School,	500 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	410 00
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	360 00
Clara Remmonds,	" " "	255 00
Alice Butman,	" " "	275 00
Ella F. Burnham,	" " "	240 00
Addie B. Baker,	" " "	150 00
Nannie S. Friend,	" " "	125 00
Mrs. J. T. Folsom,	" " "	5 00
Martha F. Lovett,	" " "	6 25
James A. Wright,	" " "	9 40
Mary F. Eaton,	" Cove School,	500 00
Susan Prince,	" " "	325 00

Hattie W. Cole, teacher	Cove School,	\$175 00
Mary L. Woodberry,	" "	125 00
Mary L. Ober,	" Farms School,	500 00
Janet A. Cohoon,	" " "	175 00
Rose M. Wentworth,	" " "	300 00
Alice W. Merrill,	" " "	175 00
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River School,	500 00
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " " "	330 00
Sarah E. Glines,	" Centerville School,	364 25
Gertrude M. Glines,	" " "	264 50
L. N. Scott,	" " "	58 75
Jennie A. Cole,	" " "	54 50
Lena O. Wesel,	" Dodge's Row School,	200 00
James A. Wright,	" " " "	200 00
		———— \$14,993 15

### CARE OF HOUSES.

Edward Monroe, janitor,	Briscoe School,	\$375 00
John J. Dennis,	" South "	137 50
George I. South,	" " "	137 50
David T. Hanners,	" " "	33 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Washington "	315 00
James T. Eldredge,	" Cove, "	142 50
George F. Obear,	" Farms "	120 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Hardie "	165 00
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River "	50 00
Joseph M. Standley,	" Centerville "	75 00
Hiram Preston,	" Dodge's Row "	56 00
John F. Foster,	" " " "	24 00
		———— \$1,630 50

### FUEL.

Joseph E. Foster, wood,	\$ 27 75
Andrew K. Ober, "	29 00
George W. Allen, "	55 00

William Standley, wood,	\$ 8 00
Charles F. Wentworth, "	51 00
Samuel Cole, "	12 00
Wm. H. Quiner & Co., coal,	135 00
John Girdler, wood and coal,	483 62
John Pickett, wood and coal,	634 80
	————— \$1,436 17

### REPAIRS.

George P. Fowler, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	\$ 21 93
Wm. E. Perkins, stock and labor, Center- ville School,	21 40
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	118 48
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnaces, etc.,	147 28
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	44 36
George R. Ray, repairing lightning-rods,	212 50
Benjamin D. Grant & Son., stock and labor, Washington School,	8 00
Robert Remmonds, labor,	3 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Hardie School,	4 90
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Wash- ington School,	40 41
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	21 24
George Roundy, lumber, Cove School,	1 09
Alvin Williams, labor, Farms School,	3 13
John Remmonds, stock and labor, Cove School,	169 35
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	99 45
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	81 20
Wm. A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Washington School,	4 75

A. H. Andrews & Co., black-board material,	\$20 25
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	9 88
Francis Jenness, labor, Bass River School,	10 65
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	5 00
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	17 50
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	76
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	82 97
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	21 98
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	4 79
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	8 80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	70 24
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	10 37
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	9 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	1 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	4 50
George Butman, labor, Hardie School,	42 25
George Butman, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	20 75
George Butman, stock and labor, Washing- ton School,	64 34
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 62
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	2 45
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	2 28

Putnam & Pope, shingles and teaming, Hardie School,	\$51 65
Putnam & Pope, sashes, Briscoe School,	3 00
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	7 10
	<hr/> \$1,481 86

### INCIDENTALS.

Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, High School,	\$ 1 95
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	2 50
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	22 20
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	27 70
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	5 55
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	62 59
George F. Obear, labor, Farms School,	3 00
Hiram Preston, cash paid for labor,	50
S. Woodberry & Co., printing reports,	50 00
Amos Homans, labor,	50
Beverly Post-Office, postage-stamps, etc.,	1 00
Michael Kelaher, labor, South School,	4 80
Charles S. Brown, labor, Bass River School,	2 25
Thomas Hall, repairs,	3 00
E. M. Bates, printing,	17 15
Hiram Preston, labor, Dodge's Row School,	1 50
Oliver Ditson, music,	3 00
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co., diplomas,	50 00
Burdett's Business College, engrossing di- plomas,	7 75
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Hardie School,	2 00
George W. Allen, labor,	8 00
Walter H. Kilham, printing,	3 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	16 95
Enoch C. Adams, conducting examinations, etc.,	22 50



Mrs. McNeil, labor,	\$ 2 00
Mrs. Barry, "	3 10
Mrs. Linehan, "	3 09
Mrs. Driscoll, "	3 09
Whipple Brothers, buckets, Hardie School,	90
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	35 00
Mrs. Clara F. Woodbury, ribbon, High School,	6 38
Jane May, labor, Farms School,	16 00
Michael Hurley, labor, South School,	6 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Briscoe School,	15 87
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Washington School,	30 91
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Hardie School,	25 13
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	3 75
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, bells, etc., South School,	26 05
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Cove School,	1 47
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, Centerville School,	60
Whitcomb & Carter, bell, Farms School,	90
Mrs. H. O. Heron, labor, Washington School,	6 50
Mrs. H. O. Heron, labor, Hardie School,	8 00
Carrie H. Kendall, cash paid for expenses,	27 50
High School Committee, expenses canvassing for teacher,	9 29
John F. Harris, repairing chair,	1 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	20 60
N. P. Allen, poker, Farms School,	75
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00

Charles Woodberry, chemicals,	\$ 8 20	
Horace B. Woodbury, brooms, mugs, etc.,		
Cove School,	5 85	
Horace R. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Center-		
ville School,	5 02	
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	15 00	
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., brushes, labor, etc.,		
South School,	2 15	
Nehemiah S. Heron, truant officer,	15 00	
Edward Munroe,       "       "	3 50	
Carroll W. Clark, furniture,	5 60	
Isaac F. Day, brooms, mugs, etc.,	16 10	
	<hr/>	\$655 69

### MUSIC.

Caleb R. Bill, teacher,	\$650 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	63 50	
	<hr/>	\$713 50

### RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	\$ 1,628 66	
Teachers' Salaries,	14,993 15	
Care of Houses,	1,630 50	
Fuel,	1,436 17	
Repairs,	1,481 86	
Incidentals,	655 69	
Music,	713 50	
	<hr/>	
Amount of Orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$22,539 53	
Amount unexpended,	1,395 78	
	<hr/>	\$23,935 31

Appropriation,	\$23,000 00
Received from dog licenses,	581 12
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00
Received from Massachusetts School Fund,	86 19
Received for tuition,	88 00
	<hr/> \$23,935 31

### SOUTH SCHOOL-HOUSE.

J. Foster Ober, architect, on account,	\$ 400 00
John E. Giddings & Son, on account of contract,	16,000 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor for steam-heating apparatus,	2,268 72
E. M. Bates, printing,	16 50
John Pickett, lime,	13 80
Frank L. Morse, labor,	2 40
Michael Hurley, “	8 60
Thomas Quinn, “	2 40
William E. Pearson, “	20 55
Eli Bray, “	20 40
George H. Cole, “	20 40
Robert Remmonds, “	15 20
James Guinivan, iron-work,	21 65
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	388 43
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	52 51
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	72 72
William Blake & Co., bell and hangings,	195 20
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	10 00
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs,	10 50
Wm. H. Lovett, cash paid for telegraphing,	1 21
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	2 50
George Roundy, lumber and labor,	102 70
George B. Foster, rope,	1 64

Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor, \$	100 63
John J. Dennis, watching,	87 10
Town Teams, labor,	174 00
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor,	234 04

---

\*Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$20,243 80

\*The town voted that this expenditure be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

## SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

### HIGHWAYS.

West D. Eldredge,	labor,	\$ 32 80
Daniel McGrath,	"	11 85
Andrew Cleaves,	"	14 60
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	5 70
George H. Cole,	"	62 10
Patrick Hassett,	"	12 80
Peletiah Colson,	"	2 40
James A. Lefavour,	"	2 80
John Field,	"	81 60
Cornelius Harrington,	"	45 80
Thomas Moynahan,	"	11 30
Reuben F. Sawyer,	"	1 80
Richard Condon,	"	15 90
James Kelaher,	"	2 00
Michael Kelaher,	"	160 00
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	33 90
Walter Tierney,	"	54 80
John Linehan, 2d,	"	183 90
Adoniram Porter,	" Iron Bridge,	17 00
Michael O'Donnell,	"	193 30
Eli Bray,	"	366 90
Thomas Quinn,	"	23 10
John Linehan,	"	111 00
Joseph R. C. Shaw,	"	86 10
Edward McGrath,	"	39 90
Michael McInness,	"	10 00
Robert Remmonds,	"	4 50
Charles E. Cree,	"	47 10
Elthan Woodberry,	"	1 80
Joseph E. Foster,	"	31 60

Charles F. Preston,	labor,	\$ 32 00
Frank Preston,	"	7 20
Edward Northend,	"	1 60
Michael Sullivan,	"	1 60
Nathan W. Hull,	"	3 40
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	48 80
William H. Standley,	"	18 70
Andrew Woodberry,	"	66 60
Joseph Foster,	"	184 70
Benjamin Young,	"	32 10
Charles H. Woodbury,	"	6 00
James Morris,	"	30 40
John Coakley,	"	22 40
John Fisher,	"	11 60
Addison E. Grush,	"	30 50
Simeon B. Carr,	"	1 80
Edward T. Morse,	"	16 80
John E. King,	"	10 00
Issachar Foster,	"	14 00
Johnson & Callaghan,	"	5 10
George E. Johnson,	"	1 30
Albert Brower,	"	20 00
Hervey Patch,	"	9 00
Ezra Foster,	"	35 00
Maurice Ryan,	"	10 60
Henry Benson,	"	160 76
William B. Foster,	"	26 70
Connolly Brothers,	"	169 50
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	58 90
Henry Blanchard,	"	91 20
Simon Slaughter,	"	1 00
Elisha Pride,	"	34 50
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	101 90
Wyatt & Trowt,	"	159 80
Calvin Haskeli,	"	21 40



Andrew H. Trowt,	labor, ●	\$ 22 40
Timothy M. Standley,	"	92 40
Daniel Riordan,	"	359 10
Dixey Woodberry,	"	161 20
Rufus A. Standley,	"	132 30
John T. Elliott,	"	363 40
Michael Whitehouse,	"	27 20
Ezra Edwards,	"	21 30
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	24 00
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	10 00
Fred W. Trowt,	"	28 60
Michael Durkin,	"	24 50
Charles Ford,	"	25 20
Patrick W. Brady,	"	23 40
George T. Larcom,	"	69 00
Ezra K. Preston,	"	6 00
George H. Bennett,	"	2 80
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	142 66
Fred Williams,	"	3 60
William Batchelder,	"	35 30
W. P. Alexander,	"	80
Joseph Lipman,	"	80
Edwin L. May,	"	14 60
Isaac W. Smith,	"	60
Timothy Riordan,	"	81 00
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	58 40
William E. Elliott,	"	16 90
George B. Evans,	"	49 50
George Pierce,	"	27 30
Edwin F. Mitchell,	"	6 00
Addison Davis,	"	10 00
William Hull,	"	58 60
William R. Morgan,	"	185 00
George Wightman,	"	10 20
William Maxey,	"	11 50

Justin M. Edwards,	labor,	\$26 20
Chester Hobbs,	"	13 50
Andrew Dodge,	"	24 20
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	8 00
Francis Dunn,	"	4 00
Albert T. Roberts,	"	4 00
George Elliott,	"	8 00
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	10 00
Fred P. Standley,	"	50 40
Asa J. Osborne,	"	4 00
Charles H. Patch,	"	11 00
Charles W. Edwards,	"	8 00
Francis S. Lovett, Jr.,	"	11 40
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	28 20
William Standley,	"	12 00
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	16 00
Thomas Appleton,	"	8 00
Richard Dodge,	"	25 40
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	27 60
Arthur Foster,	"	28 00
Israel P. Brown,	"	27 60
John F. Foster,	"	8 00
Frank H. Martin,	"	8 00
Joseph Martin,	"	5 00
Edward F. Danforth,	"	34 05
George H. Edwards,	"	75 70
Daniel Foster, 2d,	"	12 80
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	51 80
Levi Woodbury, 2d,	"	26 10
Samuel White,	"	8 00
Robert A. Lee,	"	6 00
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	17 50
George Babcock,	"	14 90
Isaac Appleton,	" Enon street,	130 55
George W. Glines,	"	6 80

Walter Caldwell,	labor,	\$ 3 20
John G. Munsey,	"	9 40
Levi A. Trask,	"	21 20
William H. Nutter,	"	49 50
Levi Dodge,	"	1 70
Asa F. Lee,	"	6 00
George A. Pickett,	"	8 20
Charles B. Trask,	"	65
Francis Jenness,	"	32 00
John G. Drown,	"	5 80
Alfred Mason,	"	21 40
Levi W. Dodge,	"	17 00
Horace Foster,	"	7 20
Moses E. Wilson,	"	18 70
John M. Gilmore,	"	1 00
George S. Jewett,	"	8 30
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	25 70
Jonathan Dodge,	"	33 00
S. A. Day,	"	16 00
John G. Brown,	"	30 90
Frederick R. Miller,	"	14 00
Oliver Edwards,	"	14 50
Alna H. Dodge,	"	5 20
Eli C. Glines,	"	27 90
Arthur C. Wilson,	"	11 00
Joseph W. Trask,	"	16 00
George Brown,	"	57 50
George H. Cressy,	"	6 20
Joseph Cressy,	"	84 00
Alfred Porter,	"	33 20
Benjamin F. Cressy,	"	5 60
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	111 20
Charles A. Giles,	"	53 30
John O'Connor,	"	186 00
Cornelius Dugan, Jr.,	"	19 50

J. W. Dale,	labor,	\$ 48 40
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	21 40
George Clark,	"	51 00
David A. Sheldon,	"	9 80
Peter Carr,	"	5 40
Joseph Gould,	"	10 00
Judson Marshall,	"	5 60
Beecher Ham,	"	22 00
Wells Standley,	"	9 80
Samuel H. Towne,	"	69 50
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	183 00
John W. Lovett,	"	54 20
Osborne Ham,	"	6 00
Mark B. Avery,	"	24 00
George F. Fielder,	"	11 45
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	50 00
George Goldthwaite,	"	5 40
James Hayes,	"	63 00
George E. Teague,	"	4 00
George O. Mason,	"	12 00
Seth Friend,	"	8 05
William A. Foster,	"	11 90
Henry W. Foster,	"	172 80
John H. Foster,	"	27 40
Andrew K. Ober,	" and stone,	103 00
George W. Taylor,	"	17 60
William H. Butman,	"	31 00
William H. Burchstead,	"	23 00
Joseph E. Wentworth,	"	3 00
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	27 60
John F. Burnham,	"	212 80
John Davis,	"	14 00
Thomas Cook,	"	15 80
John W. Inford,	"	2 50
George A. Solaris,	"	43 20

James Crampsey,	labor,	\$ 2 00
Edwin Foster,	"	4 40
Isaac Appleton,	"	42 20
John S. Lancaster,	"	34 60
John Davis, Jr.,	"	11 00
Hiram M. Lord,	"	7 70
Luke Morgan,	"	21 40
Charles Davis,	"	68 80
Samuel A. Symmes,	"	2 00
John Coleman,	"	173 20
Hugh Hill,	"	18 00
Timothy Corbett,	"	133 00
William F. Davis,	"	34 10
Michael Rafferty,	"	53 00
Samuel Thissell,	"	64 50
Peter Trainor,	"	7 10
George W. Allen,	"	10 00
Horace W. Reed,	"	1 40
Thomas R. Patterson,	"	13 50
Issachar Woodberry,	"	3 90
Edward Hurley,	"	20 25
Lorenzo Barker,	"	10 50
William H. Larcom,	"	43 60
Frank N. Howe,	"	83 10
David C. Smith,	"	25 00
Edward Buckley,	"	40 90
Edward Solaris,	"	11 00
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	13 80
Allen Brothers,	"	11 20
Patrick Gorman,	"	24 80
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	10 40
Samuel A. Odell,	"	9 00
James McNamara,	"	1 80
Michael Hurley,	"	22 30
Edward Davis,	"	3 00

James Ahearn,	labor,	\$ 67 00
John E. Foster,	"	1 60
David L. Foster,	"	188 62
James T. Eldredge,	"	16 90
Frank J. Webber,	"	10 20
William F. Mitchell,	"	9 60
Benjamin E. Patch,	"	4 60
Levi Cole,	"	66 40
William P. Moses,	"	28 00
Alfred Williams,	"	1 60
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	16 20
Paul N. Haskell,	"	30 30
Joseph Haskell,	"	35 90
George F. Wood,	"	28 80
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	26 87
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	50
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	7 20
John T. Ober,	"	3 00
Cornelius Murphy,	"	12 00
Charles A. Standley,	"	8 00
Maurice Younger,	"	1 60
Charles G. Hinman,	"	40
William A. Nutter,	"	25 00
Charles Cox,	"	21 40
Samuel Cole,	"	102 00
Thomas Gould,	"	1 60
Stephen D. White,	"	70 40
Patrick Corkery,	"	22 50
Timothy Moynahan,	"	5 00
Adoniram Porter,	"	13 50
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	1 00
John F. Bennett,	"	1 20
Dodge & Hill,	" Pickman Ledge,	250 00
Bennett & Telfer,	"	4 60



John A. Burchstead,	labor,	\$ 2 60
John Burchstead,	"	1 15
Thomas Kennedy,	"	1 40
Oliver D. Kinsman,	"	1 00
James Guinivan,	"	6 55
E. Frank Robinson,	"	3 00
Charles S. Davis,	"	11 50
Everett F. Davis,	"	5 40
Town Teams,	"	1,815 30
Alonzo N. Merrill,	"	3 40
John Chadwick,	"	24 40
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	24 66
Thomas W. Raymond,	"	5 00
Dodge & Hill,	"	979 65
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	9 80
Charles H. Critchett,	"	5 00
John M. Fennell,	"	2 40
John Ryan,	"	1 80
Joy N. Davis,	"	3 80
Joseph Caswell,	"	60
Benjamin F. Bennett,	"	50
John F. Burnham,	" Park St. sewer,	10 50
John F. Burnham,	care of lights,	3 50
O. Sullivan,	line,	84
William J. Berry,	surveying and plans,	98 00
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	203 42
Heirs of Mark Woodbury,	gravel,	90 19
Joseph E. Foster,	"	64 10
Andrew K. Ober,	"	2 20
Elisha Pride,	"	41 62
Henry Benson,	"	6 80
Thomas Woodbury,	"	1 30
Thomas Appleton,	"	5 50
Fred P. Standley,	"	16 60
Charles H. Patch,	"	4 70

Daniel Foster, 2d,	gravel,	\$ 1 20
Eli C. Glines,	"	40 07
Thomas P. Broughton,	"	7 65
John G. Brown,	"	6 25
Israel Brown,	"	8 65
Reuben W. Day,	"	8 68
Peter E. Clark,	"	75 40
Henry H. Kent,	"	14 28
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	8 80
Henry W. Foster,	"	119 60
John I. Baker,	"	682 70
Amos F. Place,	"	5 85
Jacob Brower,	"	23 10
George B. Foster,	"	2 85
Alvan Haskell,	"	9 63
Dow Estate,	"	48 15
Cornelius Murphy,	"	3 75
John T. Elliott,	"	71 32
George T. Larcom,	"	8 20
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	43 12
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones, paving and labor,		1,950 70
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		26 69
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		25 05
George P. Choate, personal injuries,		5 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, lanterns, nails, etc.,		77 68
Beverly Savings Bank, award for land,		139 68
Warren S. Allen, injuries to horse,		25 00
County of Essex, land damages, Cabot street,		3,270 39
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		59 32
Boston Branch Store, oil,		28
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		60 00
		————— \$20,730 78

**BALCH STREET.**

Wm. J. Berry, surveying,	\$ 29 00	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	444 45	
	<hr/>	\$473 45

**HALE STREET (New location near Pride's Crossing).**

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	\$ 38 80	
Wm. J. Berry, surveying and plans,	29 00	
Daniel Riordan, labor,	12 00	
Dixey Woodbury, "	11 40	
John T. Elliott, labor and gravel,	941 60	
County of Essex, land damages,	122 67	
	<hr/>	\$1,155 47

**RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.**

Highways,	\$20,730 78	
Balch Street,	473 45	
Hale Street (New location, near Pride's Crossing),	1,155 47	
	<hr/>	\$22,359 70
Amount unexpended,	3,240 30	
	<hr/>	\$25,600 00
Appropriation,	\$25,000 00	
Appropriation for Bay View Avenue,	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,600 00

**TOWN TEAMS.**

Albert L. Southwick, driver,	\$680 00
George W. Moore, "	460 00
Joseph Pickett, Jr., "	260 00

Thomas M. Phippen, driver,	\$ 40 00	
Elbridge Fiske, board of horses,	339 87	
Elbridge Fiske, use of cart,	24 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	4 35	
Frederick P. Haskell, cart,	174 00	
A. F. Tittle, veterinary services and medicine,	17 00	
L. K. Barker, stock and labor,	46 80	
Thomas M. Phippen, board of horses,	365 52	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	4 40	
Burnham Brothers, hay and straw,	78 78	
Seth Friend, sled,	75 00	
Seth Friend, shoeing,	42 50	
Dodge & Wade, oats,	68 40	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	15 01	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	1 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	2 80	
James Guinivan, shoeing, etc.,	49 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,748 93

## CREDIT.

Labor, Highway Department,	\$1,815 30	
“ Water-works,	89 40	
“ South School House,	174 00	
“ Fire Department,	130 00	
“ New Engine House,	77 40	
“ Hale Street Cemetery,	292 95	
	<hr/>	\$2,579 05
Amount overdrawn,	169 88	
	<hr/>	\$2,748 93

**BASS RIVER BRIDGE.**

Adoniram Porter, labor,	\$ 34 50	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	17 50	
Benjamin Andrews, "	17 50	
Alfred Porter, "	26 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	286 63	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	18 94	
	<hr/>	\$401 07
Appropriation,	400 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1 07	
	<hr/>	\$401 07

**ESSEX BRIDGE.**

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$ 68 10	
Alfred Porter, labor,	133 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	111 89	
Benjamin Andrews, "	62 50	
Adoniram Porter, "	136 00	
Beverly National Bank, land rent, 2 years,	30 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	582 07	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, nails, etc.,	9 15	
Seth Friend, bolts, etc.,	8 20	
John Pickett, oil,	30	
George B. Foster, use of stage, etc.,	13 33	
James Guinivan, bolts,	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,158 54
Amount unexpended,	41 46	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00
Appropriation,		\$1,200 00

## TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	\$425 00	
George W. Otis, repairing lightning-rods,	4 70	
Augustus A. Galloupe, labor,	1 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	269 10	
George R. Ray, repairing lightning-rod,	30 00	
Lee & Cressy, repairs, etc.,	12 05	
Smith & Co., cases of drawers,	11 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	3 93	
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor,	19 00	
Robert R. Endicott, cotton and cambric,	28 58	
Lynn National Band, services,	47 20	
Charles Woodberry, services and cash paid,	34 70	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	13 30	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	18 02	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	3 15	
John Girdler, coal,	258 65	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	12 17	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	12 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	2 25	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	7 69	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	4 00	
John Pickett, sand,	60	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	3 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,222 94	
Amount unexpended,	217 46	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,440 40
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	440 40	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,440 40

## WATER-WORKS.

Salem Lead Co., lead and pipe,	\$ 21 75
John Reed, pipe and labor,	610 76
R. M. Pulsifer & Co., advertising,	6 75
Bell's Express, teaming,	3 00
Henry R. Worthington, repairing meter,	4 26
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,250 00
James Delaney, labor,	525 00
Patrick Delaney, "	454 00
Patrick Daley, "	468 00
Lawrence Watson & Son, "	6 90
Patrick J. Daley, "	209 00
John F. Hassett, "	3 00
William Tobin, "	13 50
John Kelaher, "	11 20
John Golden, "	7 00
Patrick Roach, "	1 00
John Linehan, "	1 00
Eli Bray, "	6 00
Michael Kelaher, "	11 00
John O'Connor, "	3 00
Michael O'Donnell, "	32 00
Timothy Corbett, "	4 00
Alvin Williams, "	1 00
J. W. White, "	75
Michael Hurley, "	2 00
Isaac Appleton, "	50 32
Patrick A. Daley, "	10 50
John Coleman, "	30 00
N. P. Allen, "	25
Benjamin Webber, "	2 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	34 41
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	6 23
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe and fittings,	668 40
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs, etc.,	131 64



Philip E. Ober, service boxes, etc.,	\$119 26
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	22 61
Charles S. Dennis, damage to building,	50 00
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books, etc.,	17 00
Hugh Hill, labor, Broadway,	490 06
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	3 00
Augustus P. Loring, { legal services,	250 00
{ cash paid,	50 00
Bingham & Taylor, valve boxes,	9 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	39 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	10 08
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots,	12 00
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	17 41
Coffin Valve Co., hydrants and gates,	86 00
Appleton's Express, express,	15
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	11 00
R. D. Wood & Co., hydrants and valves,	168 90
Whitecomb & Carter, shovels, lanterns, etc.,	25 19
Foote & Horton, advertising,	1 50
Chase, Stearns & Co., rubber,	3 30
National Meter Co., meters,	59 25
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	6 00
George W. Allen, teaming,	70
J. V. Porter & Co., lead,	6 42
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	133 10
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	6 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	10 75
Charles W. Pickett, labor,	82 00
Town Teams, labor,	89 40
Robert R. Endicott, cotton cloth,	50
Charles Pickett, cash paid for expenses,	2 80
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	1 55
William W. Hinkley & Co., dippers,	30

---

\$6,373 85

*Amount unexpended,	\$11,326 15	
	-----	\$17,700 00
Appropriation,	\$16,000 00	
Appropriation for water-pipe, Broadway,	1,700 00	
	-----	\$17,700 00
Amount received for water rates,	\$21,196 91	
Amount received for water pipe,	308 01	
	-----	\$21,504 92
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		\$21,504 92

\*The amount to be paid the city of Salem for water not having been decided by the commissioners appointed for that purpose, no payment has been made therefor. This account, accordingly, shows a large part of the appropriation unexpended.

### INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY.

John Bell, land,	\$6,000 00	
Charles O. Gage, land,	2,250 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, blank-book,	85	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	1 75	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	13 50	
Wm. J. Berry, surveying, plans and assistance,	176 13	
George Brewer, horse hire,	4 50	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	11 75	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	5 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	52 19	
John W. Lovett, horse hire,	10 00	
Walter H. Sears, engineer,	250 00	
Clemens Herschel, “	500 00	
	-----	\$9,275 67

# WAY FROM COLON STREET TO DODGE STREET.

John M. Fennell,	labor,	\$ 31 00
Daniel McEachron,	"	2 50
John Coleman,	"	36 10
Richard J. Tracy,	"	7 30
Dennis Daley,	"	46 10
Charles H. Critchett,	"	32 60
James J. Dumphy,	"	20 10
Joseph Kennison,	"	8 90
John Ryan,	"	32 60
Charles McNeil,	"	40 00
Frank Terrio,	"	46 00
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	32 90
John Chadwick,	"	15 30
William Tobin,	"	41 80
William E. Bennett,	"	31 30
John King,	"	11 00
Alexander McDonald,	"	39 00
Andrew Cleaves,	"	39 30
William Maxcy,	"	36 10
Daniel McGrath,	"	9 20
Thomas Kennedy,	"	31 70
Michael Kane,	"	44 00
Daniel McGrath, Jr.,	"	4 10
Daniel Cahill,	"	31 80
Michael McNeil,	"	80
William T. Clark,	"	11 20
Frank N. Howe,	"	8 90
Timothy Corbett,	"	44 30
James Ahearn,	"	33 10
Walter Tierney,	"	34 40
John G. Drown,	"	32 70
Jeremiah Horigan,	"	44 00
Charles S. Goodridge,	"	1 60
Mark Sinnicks,	"	25 00

Edward Buckley, labor,	\$ 9 60
John Reardon, "	17 60
Patrick Powers, "	16 00
Edward Hiller, "	8 00
Isaac F. Trowt, "	2 30
Edward O'Donnell, "	8 00
John Galvin, "	22 20
Cornelius Riley, "	6 40
John Birmingham, "	21 50
William H. McCurdy, "	16 00
Maurice Ryan, "	20 10
Alphonso Stickney, "	8 00
Charles H. Trask, "	17 60
Levi Woodberry, "	27 20
John Field, "	8 70
Joseph L. Standley, "	25 60
George W. Cooper, "	8 80
John Murphy, "	10 50
John Lynch, "	30 50
Everett F. Davis, "	6 40
Patrick Delaney, "	13 50
Edward McGrath, "	24 00
Albion Frye, "	12 80
Michael Corbett, "	22 10
Melvin A. Heath, "	24 40
William J. Berry, surveying, plans, and assistance,	259 88
George Roundy, lumber,	10 72
Seth Friend, picks,	11 35
George B. Foster, rope,	15 08
	<hr/> \$1,591 63

**STATE AID.**

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$1,511 00
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	311 00	
	—————	\$1,511 00
\$755 50 of the above is to be refunded by the State.		

**STATE AID.**

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,286 00
The above amount is to be refunded by the State.	

**STREET LIGHTS.**

Globe Gas Light Co., care of lights,	\$ 458 73
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	49 53
Luther Cahoon, care of lights,	144 00
George K. Farnum, “ “ “	216 00
Globe Gas Light Co., painting and glazing,	31 50
Wheeler Reflector Co., posts, lanterns, etc.,	679 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	1,096 00
Hodgkins Brothers, repairing lanterns,	10 77
Alonzo H. Smith, lamp-posts,	102 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 20
Maurice Heaphy, care of lights,	72 00
Nathaniel Tufts, lanterns,	58 00
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	6 80
Wheeler Reflector Co., care of lights,	1,369 34
George K. Farnum, labor,	2 35

Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	5	30	
Stephen W. Roberts, alcohol,	3	55	
Charles Friend, repairing lanterns,	1	55	
	\$4,308	12	
Amount unexpended,	\$1,691	88	
			\$6,000 00
Appropriation,	\$3,000	00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	3,000	00	
			\$6,000 00

### POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$66	20	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	5	95	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	1	25	
Lee & Cressy, mattresses and shades,	9	30	
Edward S. Thayer, disinfectant,	1	50	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets,	12	35	
Whitcomb & Carter, brooms, etc.,	1	40	
John P. Morse, labor,	4	00	
John Girdler, coal,	2	00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,		90	
W. E. Bongartz, medical attendance,	4	50	
George A. Stickney, " " "	6	00	
Charles Friend, pail and dippers,	2	60	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stove lining,	1	00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,		50	
George C. Stickney, bread,	90	34	
			\$209 79
Appropriation,	\$150	00	
Amount overdrawn,	59	79	
			\$209 79

NOTE. There were fourteen hundred and forty-four (1,444) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1885, to February 1, 1886.

**PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public		
Library,		\$1,000 00
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	

**SINKING FUND.**

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the		
Sinking Fund,		\$10,000 00
Appropriation,	\$10,000 00	

**MEMORIAL DAY.**

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,		\$200 00
Appropriation,	\$200 00	

**VALUATION LIST.**

Jonathan Perley, paper,	\$ 7 00	
John A. Moulton, labor,	47 50	
Hervey Lunt, “	45 00	
Daniel Foster, “	40 00	
Charles L. Williams, “	22 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$162 00	
Amount unexpended,	488 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$650 00
Appropriation,		\$650 00



**MILITARY ACCOUNT.**

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	\$ 50 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 40	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	78 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	12 51	
George Roundy, lumber,	138 83	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	39 46	
	<hr/>	\$323 70

**TELEPHONE.**

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals and tolls,	\$57 07
--	---------

**NIGHT POLICE.**

George K. Farnum, night police,	\$730 00	
Maurice Heaphy, " "	730 00	
Charles H. Smith, " "	730 00	
William A. Brown, " "	730 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,920 00
Amount unexpended,		80 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000 00
Appropriation,		\$3,000 00

**TOWN OFFICERS.**

John I. Baker, Selectman,	\$ 150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00
Isaac Ober, "	150 00

John B. Hill,	Assessor,	\$282 50
Daniel Foster,	"	342 00
Charles L. Williams,	"	202 50
John A. Moulton,	"	245 00
Hervey Lunt,	"	255 00
Isaac Appleton,	Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
John W. Quiner,	" " " "	50 00
Joseph H. Herrick,	" " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett,	Town Clerk and Audi-	
tor,		906 08
Robert G. Bennett,	Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear,	Collector of Taxes,	1,034 30
Isaac F. Day,	School Committee for six	
years,		200 00
Eben H. Moulton,	School Committee,	30 00
Samuel Cole,	" "	28 60
Gardner Haskell,	Chief of Police,	153 57
Gardner Haskell,	Constable,	10 00
William M. Woodbury,	Chief of Police,	825 00
Eaton E. Ferrin,	Police,	36 50
Charles H. Fitz,	"	4 62
Edwin F. Mitchell,	"	8 80
Addison Davis,	"	9 00
Israel Trask,	"	182 00
Ansel J. Cheney,	"	174 00
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	66 25
William M. Woodbury,	"	14 00
Adoniram Porter,	"	80 25
Frank S. Raymond,	"	152 00
Maurice Heaphy,	"	5 50
Charles H. Smith,	"	2 00
James T. Eldredge,	"	7 00
Adoniram J. Hood,	"	7 25
Willard R. Hatch,	"	4 50
John M. Murney,	"	30 25

Timothy Foley,	Police,	\$103 25
Lorenzo Colson,	"	95 50
Chester Hobbs,	"	5 50
David T. Hanners,	"	7 00
George K. Farnum,	"	8 50
John W. Haskell,	"	11 00
George T. Larcom,	"	6 00
William Haskell,	Registrar of Voters,	75 00
John B. Cressy,	" " "	75 00
George P. Brown,	" " "	72 00
William H. Lovett,	" " "	57 00
Andrew E. Story,	Services, Board of Health,	116 15
George A. Stickney,	" " " "	77 00
Timothy Foley,	" " " "	34 00
John H. Woodbury,	" " " "	25 00
Robert N. Lee,	" " " "	12 00
		<hr/> \$7,378 37
Appropriation,		\$6,000 00
Amount overdrawn,		1,378 37
		<hr/> \$7,378 37

### SUPPRESSION OF ILLEGAL LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	\$ 9 50
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	85 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	1 00
Ansel J. Cheney, police,	21 75
Timothy Foley, “	14 00
Lorenzo Colson, “	13 25
Adoniram Porter, “	16 05
John M. Murney, “	1 00
Frank S. Raymond, “	9 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, “	7 00
Israel Trask, “	33 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$215 55

## INCIDENTALS.

George A. Solaris, distributing reports,	\$ 2 00
Eaton E. Ferrin, cash paid for sundries,	40
George F. Choate, legal services,	45 00
C. H. Handy, distributing reports,	2 00
William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	56 17
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	198 44
Richard Condon, distributing reports,	1 40
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	26 59
Joseph A. Wilson, " Assessors,	4 13
Gardner Haskell, returning births,	20 00
Gardner Haskell, distributing reports,	6 00
John B. Hill, cash paid for expenses,	3 00
James A. Hill, copying records,	50 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	3 00
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	30 00
E. M. Bates, printing and advertising,	46 50
Samuel W. Torrey, returning births, two years,	14 50
Wm. M. Woodbury, cash paid for expenses,	58 28
Leonard C. Foss, returning deaths,	5 00
Beverly Post Office, stamps,	6 31
West D. Eldredge, auctioneer,	2 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	24 00
" " " " Police,	37 50
" " " " Assessors,	5 00
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	5 75
Dean Peabody, copies of records, etc.,	7 50
Arthur R. Stone, copying by-laws for committee,	2 00
Maurice Heaphy, cash paid for expenses,	2 61
William H. Nutter, distributing reports,	2 00
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	69 38
" " " " " Assessors,	15 95

Israel Trask, cash paid for expenses,	\$12 13
Lambert Jackson, blank books for Assessors,	27 25
M. R. Warren, stationery,	1 50
Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	12 50
John I. Baker, cash paid for sundries,	24 90
E. A. Putnam, horse hire, Police,	50
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	16 65
Thomas M. Phippen, horse hire,	75
George E. Johnson, distributing reports,	4 50
Appleton's Express, express,	15
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	76 63
Edward S. Skerry, labor, street signs,	75
Charles H. Whiting, blank books,	6 25
David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	24 16
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire, Selectmen,	6 00
George Brewer, " " Police,	10 00
Cornelius Murphy, " " Selectmen,	11 50
" " " Police,	27 50
William P. Moses, " " Selectmen,	2 00
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, street signs,	2 50
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Robert G. Bennett, cash paid for stamp,	2 00
William H. Heron, labor,	3 00
Timothy Corbett, distributing reports,	2 00
Gardner Haskell, horse hire,	10 50
Beverly Post Office, postage, Assessors,	4 06
William H. Lovett, cash paid for expenses,	5 00
Samuel Porter, auctioneer,	7 50
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	23 75
George A. Stickney, returning births,	3 25
Charles W. Haddock, " "	10 25
Charles Haddock, " " "	22 50
George W. Cook, advertising,	3 00

Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	\$3 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	2 25	
L. W. Story, stationery, Assessors,	55	
George T. Larcom, distributing reports,	2 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,143 14	
Amount unexpended,	165 74	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,308 88
Appropriation,		\$1,308 88

### RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	\$20,730 78
Balch Street,	473 45
Hale Street (new location near Pride's Crossing),	1,155 47
Town Teams,	2,748 93
Bass River Bridge,	401 07
Essex Bridge,	1,158 54
Town and Armory Halls,	1,222 94
Water Works,	6,373 85
Independent Water Supply,	9,275 67
Way from Colon street to Dodge Street,	1,591 63
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,511 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,286 00
Street Lights,	4,308 12
Police Station,	209 79
Public Library,	1,000 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Valuation List,	162 00
Military Account,	323 70
Telephone,	57 07

Night Police,	\$2,920 00
Town officers,	7,378 37
Suppression of Illegal Liquor Traffic,	215 55
Incidentals,	1,143 14

---

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$75,847 07

### TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	\$75,847 07
Overseers' " "	8,269 93
School " "	22,539 53
Fire " "	5,322 51
Health " "	3,159 02
Engine House,	12,084 97
South School House,	20,243 80

---

\$147,466 83

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected taxes, Feb. 22, 1885,	\$ 25,411 21
State Tax for 1885,	8,355 00
County Tax for 1885,	11,540 72
Town Tax for 1885,	150,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1885,	3,178 39½
Supplementary Warrant,	53 82
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,677 56
Interest on taxes of 1885, collected,	98 76
" " " " 1884, "	530 10
" " " " 1883, "	222 26
" " " " 1882, "	37 25
" " " " 1881, "	93

---

\$201,106 00½



Cash paid Treasurer on tax of 1885,	\$145,959 36
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1884,	15,359 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1883,	2,341 42
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1882,	78 08
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1881,	9 56
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1880,	50 91
“ “ “ interest received,	889 30
Abatement of taxes of 1885,	4,753 12½
“ “ “ “ 1884,	749 32
“ “ “ “ 1883,	365 52
“ “ “ “ 1882,	74 57
“ “ “ “ 1881,	22 95
“ “ “ “ 1880,	6 00
Uncollected taxes of 1885,	24,093 01
“ “ “ “ 1884,	5,194 53
“ “ “ “ 1883,	1,007 12
“ “ “ “ 1882,	152 06
	<hr/> \$201,106 00½

### VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1885, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows :

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,533	\$3,847,350.00	\$6,786,075.00	\$10,633,425.00

Rate of taxation, \$15.80 per \$1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	788
“ “ cows “	636
“ “ sheep “	18
“ “ dwelling-houses taxed,	1,547
“ “ acres of land taxed,	8,057⅔

## TREASURER'S

*Town of Beverly in account with*

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1885,	\$147,466 83
" " " " 1884 and previous years,	1,110 44
" Balance of interest,	49,248 82
" State Tax,	8,355 00
" County Tax,	11,540 72
" Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,677 56
" Hired money (old loan),	123,500 00
" Hired money (temporary loan),	98,804 88
" State Treasurer on account of Liquor Licenses,	75
" for Printing Bonds,	42 00
" " account of Cemetery Fund,	18 70
Balance in Treasury,	25 26
	<hr/>
	\$441,790 96

## ACCOUNT.

*Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.*

Balance from last year,	\$ 173 90
Selectmen's orders of 1885, outstanding,	287 83
Received taxes from Collector,	163,798 50
" for Water Rates,	21,196 91
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	308 01
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	99,454 88
" " Corporation Tax,	11,020 79
" " Bank Tax,	6,527 56
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	716 25
" " State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,362 00
" " Bonds sold,	122,000 00
" " Premium on Bonds sold,	5,045 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	440 40
" " Dog Licenses,	581 12
" " Sewer Assessments,	280 00
" " Armory Rent, two years,	700 00
" " Hook and Ladder Co.'s house and land,	1,626 00
" " Watering cart,	160 00
" " Land rent,	5 00
" " Soil and sand sold,	61 90
" " Old lumber sold,	76 00
" " Damages to street-lanterns,	10 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Pedlars' Licenses,	14 00
" " Auctioneers' Licenses,	14 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	3 00
" " Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	12 50
" " Labor, Town Teams,	2,579 05
" from Overseers of the Poor,	1,416 11
" " Board of Health,	858 48
" " First District Court of Essex,	507 58
" " Massachusetts School Fund,	86 19
" " School Department, for Tuition,	88 00
" " Estate of E. Foster Stone, for Cemetery Fund,	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$441,790 96

## SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1886-7.

Temporary Loan,	\$21,500 00
South School House,	2,600 00
School Department,	22,000 00
Overseers' "	7,500 00
Assessors' "	2,500 00
Fire "	6,300 00
Health "	1,500 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	200 00
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00
Interest,	48,000 00
Town Officers,	7,000 00
Night Police,	3,000 00
Street Lights,	5,000 00
Public Library,	1,000 00
Town Hall,	1,000 00
Police Station,	200 00
Military Aid,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Department (including the payment to the City of Salem for two years' repairs of pipe, ser- vices, etc.),	27,000 00
Outstanding Orders,	287 83
Incidentals,	1,237 43
	<hr/> \$195,225 26

## EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	\$20,000 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	17,500 00

State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	\$700 00	
Cash in Treasury,	25 26	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 38,225 26	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	157,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$195,225 26

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

### (FUNDED DEBT.)

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,200 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	228,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	822,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,054,900 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	197,711 98	
	<hr/>	
		\$857,188 02
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1885,	\$876,007 52	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	18,819 50	
	<hr/>	
		\$857,188 02

### (TEMPORARY DEBT.)

Due Temporary Loan, consisting of deficiencies in accounts, and sums appropriated since the last annual town-meeting, which amount is to be provided for in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six,

	\$21,500 00	
Due Unpaid Orders,	287 83	
	<hr/>	
	\$21,787 83	
Less Cash in Treasury,	25 26	
	<hr/>	
		\$21,762 57
The uncollected taxes amount to		\$30,446 72

**THE SINKING FUND.**

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22,		
1885,	\$180,192	48
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	10,000	00
Net income received from investments,	7,519	50
	<hr/>	\$197,711 98

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$153,000	00
Town of Beverly Notes,	23,700	00
Note secured by U. S. Bonds,	17,000	00
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	3,972	88
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	39	10
	<hr/>	\$197,711 98

**FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1886.**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,200	00
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000	00
“ Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000	00
“ Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000	00
“ Chelsea Savings Bank,	10,000	00
“ Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000	00
“ Institution for Savings, Newburyport,	20,000	00
“ Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	23,700	00
“ National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000	00
“ Prov. Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000	00
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	35,000	00
“ New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	50,000	00
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	822,000	00
	<hr/>	\$1,054,900 00

# THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS:

Demand,	\$ 10,400 00
During 1886-7,	40,000 00
" 1887-8,	122,000 00
" 1888-9,	5,000 00
" 1889-90,	15,000 00
" 1892-3,	10,500 00
" 1893,	5,000 00
" 1898,	5,000 00
" 1903,	5,000 00
" 1908,	5,000 00
" 1911,	822,000 00
" 1913,	5,000 00
" 1918,	5,000 00

---

\$1,054,900 00

# THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS AS FOLLOWS:

At 4 per cent.,	\$829,400 00
" 5 " "	55,000 00
" 6 " "	120,500 00
" 6½ " "	50,000 00

---

\$1,054,900 00

BEVERLY, MASS., February 27, 1886.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for the year 1885-6.

WM. H. LOVETT, *Auditor.*



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WATER WORKS.

---

BEVERLY, Feb. 17, 1886.

*To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the Works for the past year is respectfully submitted.

### MAIN PIPES.

There have been sixty-four leaks repaired the past year, sixty-three on wrought-iron pipe cement lined; three of which were in private grounds, one on cast iron pipe.

The amount of pipe used in repairing was 24 ft. of 8-inch, 36 ft. of 6-inch and 104 ft. of 4-inch.

There have been laid,

39	feet of 6-inch cast-iron pipe, on Broadway.
1,346	" " 6 " wrought-iron pipe on Broadway.
348	" " 4 " " " " " Arthur street.
684	" " 2 " galvanized on Winthrop street.
491	" " 2 " " " Grove "
244	" " 1½ " " " Highland avenue.
116	" " 1 " " " Woodberry street.
76	" " 1 " " " Prospect "

### SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 72 service pipes put in the past year, making the total 1,967.

The amount of pipe used was 577 ft. of 1½-inch, 313 ft. of 1¼-inch, 600 ft. of 1-inch, 3,078 ft. of ¾-inch.

## STAND PIPES.

Three stand pipes have been put in, one 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch at Washington School-House, one 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch at South School-House. One 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch at Malt Hill on Hale street, was paid for by subscription.

## GATES AND BOXES.

Five new gates have been set, five cement gate boxes for new gates and six to replace wooden ones decayed have been set. One hundred and fifty-five service cement gate boxes have been set, seventy-five for new pipes, and eighty in place of wooden ones decayed.

## HYDRANTS.

One new hydrant has been set on Broadway, three new hydrants have been set in place of others broken, three others have been repaired and reset.

## DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

There are six large drinking fountains now in use.

## METERS.

One new meter has been set, and two taken out; number in use, seventeen.

## STOCK AND TOOLS ON HAND.

Wrought-iron cement-lined pipe: 24 ft. of 8-inch, 280 ft. of 6-inch, 574 ft. of 4-inch; Branches: three 6x6-inch, three 4x6-inch, one 4x4-inch; Cast-iron pipe: 6 ft. of 30-inch, 24 ft. of 6-inch, 18 ft. of 4 in.; Galvanized pipe: 39 ft. of 2-inch, 50 ft. of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, 150 ft. of 1-inch, 372 ft. of  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch; Hydrants: one new 6-inch, one new 4-inch, one repaired 4-inch; Gates: one 8-inch, one 6-inch, one 4-inch; Gate boxes: one cement main box, three cement service boxes, one cast-iron box; 100 lbs. galvanized fittings, 125 lbs. of  $\frac{5}{8}$  lead pipe, 90 ft. of block tin pipe, 24 lbs of solder; Meters: one 1-inch new, one  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch

second-hand, one  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch second-hand; Brass fittings: one 2-inch valve, four 1-inch corporation cocks, three  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch corporation cocks, thirty-one  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch corporation cocks, thirty-three  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch stop and waste cocks, four 1-inch stop and waste cocks, three  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch stop and waste cocks. 1 derrick, 1 tool box, 4 casks of cement, wheelbarrow, 1 hand pump, 1 hand force pump, 2 pipe vises, 2 pipe cutters, 2 die stocks and dies, 2 pair of pipe tongs, 2 Stillson wrenches, set of tools for laying cast-iron pipe, set soldering tools, 1 bbl. charcoal, 10 picks and shovels, 2 steel bars, 2 steel wedges, 1 sledge hammer, 2 hand hammers, 3 cold chisels, axe, saw, 4 lanterns, 2 pairs rubber boots, 1 pair rubber mittens.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Selectmen of Beverly :*

My annual report of the doings of the Fire Department for the year ending February 28th, 1886, including some suggestions and changes, which are needed to keep the same in good working order are as follows :

The Department is made up the same as last year, viz. : chief engineer, eight assistants, and two hundred and twenty-five men ; also two engineers, two firemen and two drivers for the steam fire engines, the janitor of the new steamer-house acting as one of the engineers.

The apparatus with the exception of the hook and ladder truck is in first-class order and is located as follows : at the new central station, two second-class steam fire engines and fixtures, with new swinging harnesses, one four-wheel hand hook and ladder truck and equipments with sails and Bangor extension ladder. At the South and Washington districts hose houses, each one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one double-runner hose pump and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one single-runner hose pump and equipments for each. At North Beverly, Centerville and Beverly Farms, each one four-wheel hand hose carriage and one hand fire engine, fixtures and equipments for all ; there is also one two-wheel hose carriage to be used in case of accident to any of the others. We have forty-five hundred feet of good reliable hose fit for steamer use, two thousand feet of hose fit for hydrant use and fifteen hundred feet of hose poor and unreliable ; all the above is distributed at the several houses as they may need.

The attendance of members of all the companies has been excellent showing that they take interest in the work.

The fires and alarms for the past year are as follows :

- Mar. 20. Burning of grass at Rantoul street.
- “ 24. “ “ “ “ “ Mill street crossing.
- May 26. False alarm caused by tug-boat whistle.
- June 4. Grist mill, total loss, amount \$4,000.00.
- “ 26. Henry Lee's barn at Beverly Farms, loss \$150.00.
- July 4. Slight fire at Sam'l Porter's dwelling, loss \$100.00.
- “ 14. Alarm caused by fire at the Willows.
- Aug. 16. Woods at Pride's Mountain.
- Nov. 4. Slight fire at L. Watson's dwelling, Beverly Farms.
- “ 13. Chimney fire at I. W. Dodge's elevator.
- Dec. 1. Slight fire at Francis Norwood's dwelling, loss \$200.00.

Jan. 26. Partial loss barn of Samuel H. Towne, loss \$100.00.

Some part of the department responded to all of the above.

The value of the property of the department has been advanced about the amount of cost of the new steamer house.

Since my last report, we have moved into the new central station and are so soon beginning to find the great value the hose tower is to the town in the saving of hose, also saving in cost of care of hose after fires, besides the convenience of having the apparatus and horses in the same building. In some parts of the town, the hydrants are very far apart, which leaves property in those localities, much exposed in case of fire. Therefore I would recommend that new post hydrants be put in and located, one near Lyman Mason's, one near Prospect street, one near Beverly Farms Depot, one near Henry Lee's, Beverly Farms, one near E. P. Sargent's, Central street, one near Ashland and Home streets and one on Front near Bartlett street.

Our hook and ladder truck is considerably out of repair and needs painting very much, besides other expensive repairs and as it is a very inconvenient one about handling the ladders, in

comparison with the more modern built ones, instead of laying out any money on the old one, I would suggest that it be sold, and a new one purchased to take its place.

As most of our hose has been in use a long time and is getting poor, and as the outskirts of the town need more hose, I think it would be well to purchase some new hose every year, so as to keep up the supply of good hose.

Owing to the increased pay voted to the firemen and other expenses that grow with the department as the town grows, I would respectfully recommend that the sum of sixty-three hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the demand of the department the coming year.

In conclusion, I thank all the town officers who have cooperated with me the past year, also my assistant engineers and any and all connected with the department, in the way they have performed every duty devolving upon them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

*Chief Engineer.*



## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

*ESSEX, ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly on MONDAY, the First day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz. :—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for senators and representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post 89, G. A. R.



6th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights in any part of the town.

7th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town-ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz.: a way from the southerly side of Railroad avenue between the Methodist meeting-house and Norwood Block extending southerly and thence turning and running easterly to Cabot street; a way in extension of Wellman street from Webber avenue northerly to the sea; a way from Congress street to School street and from Webber avenue to the sea; a way from the westerly terminus of Congress street extending westerly to the sea.

8th. To see if the town will reconsider its vote relating to the sale of the former Enterprise steam fire engine company's house, and that said house be removed to the site of the Washington hose company's house on Rantoul street and the house now standing there sold,—as per petition of Orrin B. Burnham and others.

9th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a drinking fountain near the junction of Cabot and Water streets,—as per petition of George Roundy and others.

10th. To see if the town will purchase a horse hook and ladder truck and a pair of horses for the same,—as per petition of Rufus H. Woodbury and others.

11th. To see if the town will not reconsider the vote by which it provided for an independent water supply and authorized the expenditure of a hundred and fifty thousand dollars therefor,—as per petition of A. H. Trowt and others.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

13th. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

14th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

15th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

16th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, February 20, 1886.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS *and* EXPENDITURES  
OF THE  
TOWN OF BEVERLY,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1887.



BEVERLY, MASS.:  
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK.  
1887.



# REPORT.

---

## OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

---

### SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00	
Effie McCloud, cook,	90 00	
Mary McPhee, “	90 00	
Rhoda Wiley, labor,	54 00	
Kittie Stevens, “	32 00	
Fanny Patterson, “	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$784 00

### PROVISIONS, ETC.

William Stopford, fish,	\$ 79 03
Cyrus W. Lord, provisions,	81 00
David Crowell & Son, fish,	18 15
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	25 77
Dodge & Wade, corn, oats, etc.,	348 75
G. H. Southwick & Co., meats, etc.,	64 23
J. K. Davenport & Son, “ “	114 18
George A. Herrick, bread,	25 27
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	12 94
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	361 34
S. B. Symonds, flour, butter, etc.,	338 29
John Pickett, fish,	8 95

Theodore Taylor, groceries,	\$149 32	
George C. Stickney, bread,	3 20	
Hugh Hill, ice (two years),	29 97	
	<hr/>	\$1,660 39

### CLOTHING, ETC.

Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	\$ 74 95	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	101 64	
W. D. Orr, repairing boots,	75	
John W. Standley, dry goods,	17 92	
Dudley N. Griffin, clothing,	37 25	
Henry Woodbury, clothing,	22 57	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	1 72	
	<hr/>	\$256 80

### FUEL.

Charles Moulton, wood,	\$ 50 00	
John Pickett, coal,	284 01	
	<hr/>	\$334 01

### REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$87 60	
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor,	17 98	
William A. Webber, 2d, labor,	3 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 32	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	8 00	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	24 91	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	20 36	
John Pickett, lime and cement,	5 80	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	9 75	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	24 77	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 43	
	<hr/>	\$205 92

## MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

### AT ALMSHOUSE.

P. G. Wardwell, medical attendance, A. D.		
1885-6,	\$33	33
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	7	00
Horace Standley, medicines,	2	00
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	26	16
P. G. Wardwell, medicines,	25	50
	<hr/>	\$93 99

### OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

L. C. Foss, funeral charges,	\$	8	00
P. G. Wardwell, medical attendance, A. D.			
1885-6,	148	50	
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	12	00	
Charles W. Haddock, medical attendance,	2	00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	3	00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	5	50	
P. G. Wardwell, medicines,	34	00	
	<hr/>	\$213	00
		<hr/>	\$306 99

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$190	88
	<hr/>	\$190 88

## WORCESTER ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC INSANE.

Board of Joshua Herrick, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$196	80
“ “ Ezra T. Foster, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	182	83
	<hr/>	\$379 63



## DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$175 73	
“ “ Anna W. Stickney, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	172 17	
“ “ William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	177 08	
	<hr/>	\$524 98

## INCIDENTALS.

William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	\$11 55
Benjamin Larcom, plants and labor,	10 65
Burnham Bros., straw,	20 26
Irving W. Allen, printing,	4 25
Beverly Post-Office, postage-stamps,	4 00
Andrew Larcom, dressing hogs,	11 00
Charles Carrico, dressing hogs,	1 00
John E. Woodbury, manure,	8 75
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	2 43
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	4 85
Lee & Cressy, shades, feather duster, etc.,	5 19
William H. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	24 41
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	12 80
Isaac Gates, lumber,	1 92
J. Bradstreet, pasturage,	15 00
Allen Bros., manure,	25 13
Joshua S. Dodge, services,	2 00
G. S. Davis & Co., stock and labor,	3 10
Issachar Foster, labor,	2 00
McCann & Works, stock and labor,	10 45
C. W. Lerner & Co., disinfectant,	2 50
Whitcomb & Carter, seeds, fertilizer, etc.,	82 47
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	12 65
Charles Friend, tin ware, etc.,	15 70
John B. Hill & Son, repairing clocks, etc.,	2 20

Charles A. Lawrence, earthenware,	\$ 4 17	
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clocks,	1 85	
John W. McKnight, glass ware, lamps, etc.,	10 07	
	<hr/>	\$312 35

### SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$325 00
Dennett & Hatch, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	148 99
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	68 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	142 56
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	144 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	60 00
Isaac Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	80 80
John W. Quiner, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	107 00
Joseph H. Herrick, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	39 70
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	57 50
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	196 14
Patrick Bresnahan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	19 00

Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$222 50
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	112 00
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	80
Boston Branch, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	175 00
Asa O. Marshall, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 00
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	14 00
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 45
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 00
William H. Quiner & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	149 09
Elizabeth Elliott, allowance,	48 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Bell's Express, express,	90
Nathan B. Goldsmith, board of Henry W. Wilson,	58 00
Israel Grimes, board of Fred. N. Gould's child,	18 00
S. F. Horton, labor,	30 00
Mary Kiley, labor,	10 00
Samuel Standley, house rent,	36 00
John Meacom & George Butman, house rent,	36 00
David Coleman, house rent,	30 00
Carney Hospital, board and care of patient,	165 10

Town of Bradford, supplies delivered sundry persons,	\$ 68 20
Town of Melrose, supplies delivered sundry persons,	197 88
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	347 19
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered sundry persons,	1 00
City of Cambridge, supplies delivered sundry persons,	7 38
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	40 75
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	96 00
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	117 54
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Gould N. Dodge at State Reform School,	25 86
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Samuel Ellis at State Reform School,	20 43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School,	52 14
	<hr/> \$3,534 90

### CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	\$234 20
“ “ poultry and eggs,	15 89
“ “ milk,	112 83
“ “ vegetables,	59 75
“ “ strawberries,	29 51
“ “ hay,	65 25
“ “ cow,	20 00
“ “ barrels,	4 90
	<hr/> \$542 33

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

8 34 15

Received from City of Gloucester,

50 00

" " " " Salem,

318 35

" " " " Lynn,

12 65

" " Town " North Reading,

64 55

" " " " Marblehead,

18 00

" " " " Wenham,

24 75

" " " " West Newbury,

12 65

" " " " Manchester,

12 85

" " " " Danvers,

111 95

" " " " Peabody,

23 30

" " " " Hingham,

23 30

" " " " Hamilton,

48 00

" " Estate " Jedediah Stiles,

4 00

" " " " Charity Bly,

24 00

————— \$782 50

————— \$1,324 83

Paid Town Treasurer,

\$1,324 83

### STOCK ON HAND FEBRUARY 1, 1887.

Hay, 11 Tons ; Straw,  $\frac{1}{4}$  ton ; Potatoes, 50 bushels ; Beets, 80 bushels ; Turnips, 50 bushels ; Carrots, 10 bushels.

### GROCERIES.

Flour, 6 barrels ; Pork, 4 barrels ; Lard, 10 pounds ; Hams, 150 pounds ; Tea, 30 pounds ; Molasses, 25 gallons.

### COAL AND WOOD.

Coal, 8 tons ; Wood, 7 cords.

**LIVE STOCK.**

1 Horse ; 2 Cows ; 3 Heifers ; 5 Hogs ; 24 Fowls ; 4 Ducks.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 784 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1,660 39	
Clothing, etc.,	256 80	
Fuel,	334 01	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	205 92	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	306 99	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	190 88	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	379 63	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	524 98	
Incidentals,	312 35	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	3,534 90	
	<hr/>	\$8,490 85
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 213 00	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	190 88	
“ Worcester Asylum for Chronic In- sane bill,	379 63	
Deduct Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	524 98	
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	3,534 90	
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	542 33	
	<hr/>	\$5,385 72
Net expenses of Almshouse,		\$3,105 13
		<hr/>
		\$8,490 85
Appropriation,	\$7,500 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	1,324 83	
Due from other towns,	240 40	
	<hr/>	\$9,065 23
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$8,490 85	
Amount unexpended,	574 38	
	<hr/>	\$9,065 23

Whole number of inmates during the year,	35
Average number of inmates during the year,	26
Present number of inmates,	28
Net expenses of each inmate per week,	\$2 29
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	207
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	6



## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	12 00	
Allowance for janitor, 7 months,	45 50	
Allowance for gas, 7 months,	30 00	
E. A. Putnam, polish,	75	
Hiram W. Moore, stock and labor,	5 00	
Manchester Locomotive Works, valves, etc.,	15 60	
American Steam Gauge Co., gauge,	13 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	11 25	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	3 21	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, oil, etc.,	4 68	
	-----	\$470 99

### ENTERPRISE STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Charles A. Kent, engineer,	62 50	
George P. Abbott, fireman,	9 00	
Allowance for janitor, 7 months,	45 50	
Allowance for gas, 7 months,	23 40	
Allowance for fuel,	31 50	
E. A. Putnam, polish,	25	
Boston Nickle Plating Co., plating,	1 25	
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	2 40	
LaFrance Fire Engine Co., pump,	18 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, tacks,	10	
	-----	\$378 15

**WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 1.**

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	2 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	6 96	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, paving,	6 72	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	24 43	
William F. Early, labor,	3 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	10 00	
William F. Davis, labor,	2 70	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	3 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2 70	
Alden Webb, repairing clock,	75	
Whitcomb & Carter, sponge, keys, etc.,	2 40	
Lee & Cressy, shades,	5 44	
	<hr/>	\$394 10

**EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.**

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for gas,	40 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	1 00	
Caleb M. Kelley, concreting,	20 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	3 50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace,	11 00	
	<hr/>	\$384 50

**FAIR PLAY ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 3.**

Services of members,	\$420 00
Allowance for janitor,	75 00
Allowance for fuel,	54 00

Allowance for lights,	\$15 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	7 94	
Seth Friend, sled,	40 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	40	
Jonathan Dodge, stock and labor,	7 85	
Andrew S. Jackson, pipe,	13 00	
Samuel D. Wallace, wrench,	2 15	
	<hr/>	\$635 34

#### **FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.**

Services of members,	\$480 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
Hervey Elliott, stock and labor,	25 29	
Charles S. Ramsdell, labor,	2 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	40 74	
John Remmonds, stock and labor,	5 06	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys, duster, etc.,	10 55	
Putnam & Pope, door,	2 25	
Lee & Cressy, repairing chairs,	3 35	
	<hr/>	\$713 24

#### **PERSEVERANCE ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 5.**

Services of members,	\$540 00
Allowance for janitor,	75 00
Allowance for fuel,	54 00
Allowance for lights,	15 00
E. A. Putnam, straps, etc.,	2 25
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	20 41
II. W. Moore, painting,	90 00
Nathaniel P. Allen, labor,	1 75
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	4 00
L. A. Dunn, express,	40

Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor,	\$ 7 56	
John H. Woodberry, storage for carriage and damages,	5 00	
J. A. Burchstead, labor,	3 80	
George T. Larcom, use of wagon,	10 00	
Whitecomb & Carter, hardware,	32	
	-----	\$829 49

### LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	2 25	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	56 00	
S. Walter Woodbury, stock and labor,	4 80	
Charles L. Burnham, mittens,	3 00	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	1 00	
Whitecomb & Carter, hardware,	82	
Lee & Cressy, shades,	4 75	
	-----	\$396 62

### HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$360 00	
Allowance for janitor, 7 months,	45 50	
Allowance for fuel,	31 50	
Allowance for gas,	23 40	
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor,	3 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	6 10	
Whitecomb & Carter, duster,	1 80	
	-----	\$474 30

## CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$760 00
C. F. Kelton, polish,	2 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	397 72
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	10 88
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	59 26
George H. Cole, labor,	75
Walter Tierney, labor,	4 00
John H. Clark, stock and labor,	7 75
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	48 46
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	33 08
George Roundy, lumber,	19 87
Caleb M. Kelley, paving,	100 00
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	37 55
Appleton's Express, express,	25
Lee & Cressy, mattress, blankets, etc.,	21 08
Charles E. Berry, hangers and springs,	34 00
Thomas D. Davis, soap,	1 00
John Pickett, coal,	75 17
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor,	1 45
George W. Allen, wood,	6 00
C. W. Rand, Agent, coal,	62 72
Andrew S. Jackson, lanterns,	16 16
Osborne & Delnow, oil,	4 20
William F. Jones, teaming,	1 15
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	13 10
Samuel A. Johnson, deputy sheriff, judgment in favor of G. L. Swett and others,	494 87
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	3 75
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	60 52
Charles Woodberry, camphor, etc.,	85
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	9 84
	<hr/> \$2,287 93

**HOSE ACCOUNT.**

John F. Bennett, labor on hose,	\$4 00	
J. A. Burchstead, labor on hose,	3 20	
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	1 00	
William F. Jones, teaming,	2 70	
Town Teams, teaming,	1 20	
	-----	\$12 10

**HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.**

James S. Butler, cistern covers,	\$13 12	
Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	7 20	
	-----	\$20 32

**HORSES TO FIRES.**

Rufus A. Standley,	horses to fires,	\$ 6 00	
George Roundy,	" " "	1 00	
Magnire & Herrick,	" " "	4 00	
George W. Allen,	" " "	3 00	
William P. Moses,	" " "	50	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	" " "	2 00	
John Pickett,	" " "	75	
William Standley,	" " "	3 00	
James M. Woodbury,	" " "	2 25	
William F. Jones,	" " "	1 00	
James T. Brown,	" " "	2 00	
John T. Elliott,	" " "	5 00	
Town Teams,	" " "	125 00	
		-----	\$155 50

## INCIDENTALS.

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, refreshments at fires,	\$ 1 35
J. K. Davenport & Son, refreshments at fires,	7 66
G. H. Southwick & Son, refreshments at fires,	5 28
William E. Messenger, refreshments at fires,	1 24
Horace Foster, " " "	11 27
Bennett & Telfer, " " "	6 40
William W. Trow, horse hire,	4 00
Theodore A. Holmes, " "	4 00
Henry W. Foster, " "	12 00
Hugh Hill, " "	12 00
John B. Brown, " "	4 50
Cornelius Murphy, " "	11 50
H. F. Williams, watching fires,	2 00
Elmer Standley, " "	2 00
Benjamin E. Patch, " "	2 00
H. Harrison, " "	2 00
George H. Elliott, " "	2 40
William Letts, " "	2 00
Horatio A. Haskell, " "	2 00
John J. Barry, " "	40
Edward McGrath, " "	40
George Plummer, " "	3 00
Ambrose Moon, " "	3 00
Thomas Field, " "	1 20
James Ahern, " "	1 20
Walter H. Stowe, " "	1 60
E. F. Edwards, " "	1 60
Horace Elliott, " "	75
Frank Preston, " "	1 60
Board of Engineers, services, 9 members,	108 00



George Swan, services and cash paid,	\$15 00
Woodbury Brothers, keeping steam for whistle for fire-alarm (old alarm),	79 50
Levi K. Goodhue, storage of pung,	5 00
John F. Carter, barrels,	2 25
John B. Hill, repairing badge,	75
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	22 10
Irving W. Allen, printing,	8 50
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	4 80
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor on ladder boxes at North Beverly,	33 32
Andrew S. Jackson, rubber coats, coup- lings, etc.,	40 70
William F. Jones, teaming,	75
American Rubber Co., rubber coats,	126 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, whistle,	1 00
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	70
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	19 84

---

\$578 56

### RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$ 470 99
Enterprise Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	378 15
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	394 10
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	384 50
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	635 34
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	713 24
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	829 49
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	396 62
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	474 30
Central Fire Station,	2,287 93
Hose Account,	12 10
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	20 32
Horses to Fires,	155 50

Incidentals,	\$578 56	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$7,731 14
Appropriation,	\$6,300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,431 14	
		<u>\$7,731 14</u>

### FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Edwin Rogers, fire-alarm telegraph, indi-		
cator, bells, etc.,	\$3,543 22	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, whistle, fittings, and		
labor,	154 21	
Richard C. Lander, repairs,	5 00	
John T. Ober, labor,	67 13	
George Roundy, lumber,	17 11	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	6 55	
Appleton's Express, express,	60	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	10 90	
John Pickett, coal,	16 50	
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., labor,	6 70	
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor,	8 65	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	65	
Gilbert M. Wight, labor,	35 20	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	20 60	
Horace A. Woodbury, labor,	18 50	
Francis Thissell, "	13 00	
Frank N. Howe, "	75	
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	8 82	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	12 00	
Whitecomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	7 59	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	20 98	
Woodbury Brothers, keeping steam for		
whistle for fire-alarm,	138 00	
		<u>\$4,112 66</u>
Appropriation,	\$3,100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,012 66	
		<u>\$4,112 66</u>

**HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.**

Pollard & Parker, hook and ladder truck,	\$1,450 00	
Amount unexpended,	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500 00
Appropriation,		\$1,500 00

**ENTERPRISE AND WASHINGTON CO.'S HOSE HOUSES.**

Thomas Gorman, moving house,	\$175 00	
Samuel R. Dexter, stock and labor,	28 78	
Hugh Hill, labor,	89 50	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	104 78	
E. F. Cook & Co., stock and labor,	7 79	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	15 57	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	16 35	
John Bell, bricks,	18 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	7 55	
John Pickett, lime, cement, etc.,	20 34	
John F. Burnham, labor,	6 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 493 87	
Amount unexpended,	1,006 13	
	<hr/>	\$1,500 00
Appropriation,		\$1,500 00

NOTE. The following expenditures for the fire department the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

### WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Gregg & Haskell, stock and labor,	\$5,070 48
Lawrence Watson & Son, stock and labor,	450 24
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor,	801 89
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edge stones,	100 65
I. & E. H. Ober, labor,	3 00
Issachar T. Eldredge, "	14 20
Dixey Woodberry, "	21 80
John T. Elliott, "	26 00
George T. Larcom, "	12 40
Irving W. Allen, printing,	1 65
Joseph Measures, castings,	3 80
John Pickett, lime and cement,	12 40
John L. Morse, cotton cloth,	9 77
Samuel F. Collamer, labor,	38 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	413 42
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	709 45
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "	347 95
Nathaniel P. Allen, " " "	12 25
George Roundy, lumber,	41 14
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	144 72
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	11 25
John Pickett, coal,	24 50
	<hr/> \$8,270 96

### PERSEVERANCE STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO 3.

LaFrance Fire Engine Co., engine and hose cart,	\$3,800 00
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	2 80
Oscar F. Howe, baskets,	4 40

C. W. Rand, Agent, coal,	\$31 36	
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	5 60	
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,	7 30	
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	11 20	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	25	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, cotton waste,	94	
Andrew S. Jackson, pipe, etc.,	28 35	
John T. Elliott, wood,	5 00	
Allowance by engineers,	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,997 20

### HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Pollard & Parker, hook and ladder truck,	\$570 00	
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,	35	
Allowance by engineers,	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$670 35

### HOSE ACCOUNT.

Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	\$850 00	
M. J. Ward, hose,	240 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,090 00
Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer for expenses of the Fire Department,		\$27,816 18

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

---

### HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Andrew E. Story,	labor,	\$ 87 50
George H. Cole,	"	86 80
Luke Morgan,	"	51 60
Walter H. Stevens,	"	7 40
Michael Sheedy,	"	4 00
Redmond Fitzgerald,	"	4 00
George Grant,	"	3 00
Frank A. Corning,	"	199 00
Thomas Kelly,	"	3 00
Daniel Cahill,	"	18 00
George W. Allen,	"	41 65
Samuel Thissell,	"	18 00
Arthur H. Bennett,	"	13 00
C. W. Mitchell,	"	11 20
Everett F. Davis,	"	7 40
Edward Magner,	"	13 80
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	3 60
William H. Standley,	"	208 80
John Field,	"	87 80
Jesse A. Blake,	"	169 00
William P. Moses,	"	5 00
Benjamin Larcom,	"	15 00
John P. Morse,	"	2 25
John H. Clark,	"	3 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	4 00
Stephen Abbott,	"	91 70
John F. Burnham,	"	6 20

Hiram H. Gurney & Co., nursery stock,	\$35 50
Soule, Dillingham & Co., paving,	8 40
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	46 57
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, nails, etc.,	28 57
John Pickett, lime,	1 20
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	21 09
William Croscup, stock and labor,	4 33
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., paint,	45
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	3 45
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	33 34
	<hr/> \$1,348 60

### FARMS CEMETERY.

Horatio A. Haskell, labor,	\$ 1 00
George T. Larcom, “	28 00
Dixey Woodberry, “	12 00
William Hull, “	26 40
Dow & Larcom, plants, etc.,	6 95
George T. Larcom, gravel,	3 50
	<hr/> \$77 85

### NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Joshua B. Grant, labor,	\$ 9 50
John G. Drown, “	16 45
Charles Drown, “	3 00
Samuel White, “	10 30
Robert A. Lee, “	24 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	5 40
	<hr/> \$68 65

### INCIDENTALS.

Walter H. Stevens, labor, Dane-street drain,	\$2 00
Asa F. Lee, labor, No. Beverly drain,	2 40



William F. Davis, labor,	\$16 00
William P. Cree, removing nuisance,	4 50
George W. Bennett, " "	3 00
James A. May, " "	1 00
George W. Cook, printing,	12 00
Ephraim M. Bates, "	1 75
Irving W. Allen, " and advertising,	24 95
Hiram W. Moore, repairing hearse,	17 00
Lee & Cressy, " "	18 86
*Samuel Ayers, groceries,	22 63
*Charles F. Wentworth, wood and coal,	5 00
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 50
Cornelius Murphy, " "	7 50
Wyatt & Trowt, " "	2 00
Maguire & Herrick, " "	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$147 09

\*Supplies furnished in scarlet-fever cases at Beverly Farms, A. D. 1885.

### CURRILL'S POND DRAIN.

Andrew E. Story, labor,	\$ 41 00
Hugh Hill, "	757 12
Walter Tierney, "	24 00
Edward Magner, "	24 00
John M. Fennell, "	24 00
William H. Standley, "	25 00
Maurice Ryan, "	27 60
John F. Doran, "	24 00
Jeremiah Arnold, "	24 00
Edward Buckley, "	27 60
John Driscoll, "	22 60
Joseph Shaw, "	25 60
Dennis F. Harrigan, "	25 60
Thomas Kelly, "	21 00

George A. Grant, labor,	\$20 00	
Redmond Fitzgerald, "	18 00	
Michael Sheedy, "	18 00	
Walter A. Stevens, "	30 80	
Charles E. Cree, "	18 00	
John Field, "	12 00	
David L. Foster, "	24 50	
Johnson & Callaghan, "	8 45	
P. Gardner Morse, "	3 00	
Everett F. Davis, "	5 80	
Andrew K. Ober, gravel,	11 80	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	12 58	
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	48 00	
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor,	4 09	
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, fuse, etc.,	23 59	
		<hr/> \$1,351 73

### RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$1,348 60	
Farms Cemetery,	77 85	
North Beverly Cemetery,	68 65	
Incidentals,	147 09	
*Currill's Pond Drain,	1,351 73	
		<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$2,993 92
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	508 90	
Amount overdrawn,	985 02	
		<hr/> \$2,993 92

\*An assessment has been made upon estates improved by the drain at Currill's pond, and of the amount expended there in the years 1885 and 1886, \$1,409.00 has been paid to the town treasurer by the owners of those estates.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

---

### SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, school books and stationery,	\$305 29
Thompson, Brown & Co., school books,	162 35
Harper & Brothers, " "	114 34
Ginn & Co., " "	197 11
A. C. Stockin, " "	49 20
Knight, Adams & Co., " "	26 20
D. Appleton & Co., " "	191 10
Cowperthwait & Co., school books and stationery,	67 00
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, school books,	18 60
Clark & Maynard, " "	86 42
Harrison Hume, " "	62 76
Adams & Ingraham, " "	6 48
Carroll W. Clark, school books and instruments,	30 00
Jonathan Perley, binding school books,	6 88
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,	68 64
Charles H. Whiting, "	316 09
Ward & Gay, "	25 75
George F. King & Merrill, "	23 70
Samuel Ward Co., "	59 76
Winkley, Dresser & Co., "	5 40
Eagle Pencil Co., pencils,	25 00
J. W. Applebee, charts,	35 00
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> <b>\$1,883 07</b>

**TEACHERS' SALARIES.**

B. S. Hurd,	teacher, High School,	\$1,300 00
Addie M. Griffing,	" " "	625 00
A. Lilla Wild,	" " "	600 00
Arthur D. Hall,	" " "	525 00
Alice I. Ober,	" " "	25 20
Ida F. Sawyer,	" " "	6 30
Carrie H. Kendall,	" Briscoe "	550 00
Juliet A. Griffin,	" " "	410 00
Harriet G. Haff,	" " "	360 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	" " "	300 00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	300 00
Grace P. Kilham,	" " "	300 00
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	300 00
Mattie W. Perry,	" " "	255 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	" South "	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	410 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" " "	360 00
Louisa M. Ford,	" " "	300 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	300 00
Anna B. Poulan,	" " "	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	" " "	300 00
Lizzie G. Russell,	" " "	300 00
Elizabeth P. Pope,	" " "	22 00
Maggie Corkery,	" " "	5 00
Hannah E. Wright,	" Washington School,	500 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	410 00
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	360 00
Clara Remmonds,	" " "	300 00
Alice Butman,	" " "	300 00
Ella F. Burnham,	" " "	300 00
Nannie S. Friend,	" " "	275 00
Mary F. Eaton,	" Cove School,	475 00
Susan Prince,	" " "	341 25
Mary L. Woodberry,	" " "	267 50

Caroline Foster, teacher, Cove School,	\$ 20 00
Mary L. Ober, " Farms School,	500 00
Rose M. Wentworth, " " "	325 00
Alice W. Merrill, " " "	175 00
H. A. Wilkins, " " "	175 00
Sarah E. Glines, " Centerville School,	235 00
Gertrude M. Glines, " " "	150 00
Emily A. Dodge, " " "	235 00
Jennie A. Cole, " " "	125 00
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River "	500 00
Lillian F. Sheldon, " " " "	360 00
James A. Wright, "Dodge's Row "	400 00
Henry F. Woodman, teacher, Central Grammar School,	320 00
	<hr/> \$15,702 25

### CARE OF HOUSES.

Edward Monroe, janitor, Briscoe School,	\$196 87
William Preston, " " "	9 37
William T. Rowe, " " "	168 75
George I. South, " South "	9 00
John J. Dennis, " " "	350 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	325 00
James T. Eldredge, " Cove "	146 25
George F. Obear, " Farms "	165 00
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville "	92 00
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River "	50 00
John F. Foster, " Dodge's Row "	64 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	104 50
W. L. Gwinn, " Dodge's Row "	24 00
	<hr/> \$1,704 74

**FUEL.**

George W. Allen, wood,	\$42 70	
Charles A. Standley, "	8 50	
James Allen, wood,	3 50	
John Pickett, wood and coal,	621 20	
John Girdler, coal,	650 73	
William H. Quiner & Co., coal,	47 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,374 53

**REPAIRS.**

Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	\$108 10	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Cove School,	18 80	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Farms School,	105 95	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Hardie School,	60 10	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, South School,	2 00	
Hardy Brothers, sash,	1 25	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Cove School,	69 30	
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnace, etc., Washington School,	235 95	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Hardie School,	8 50	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Farms School,	87 75	
William W. Hinkley & Co., pail, Briscoe School,	3 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., labor, brushes, etc., South School,	23 80	

John E. Morgan, labor, Washington School,	\$10 00
Henry Hale, " " "	43 25
Henry Hale, " Hardie "	4 37
George Roundy, lumber, South "	20 35
George Roundy, lumber, Washington School,	28 47
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Cove School,	5 37
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Center-ville School,	4 18
George Butman, stock and labor, Hardie School,	13 50
George Butman, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	80 98
Thomas Hall, repairs,	3 25
Joseph H. Johnson, labor, South School,	9 63
S. Ellis Ober, " " "	26 73
Robert Remmonds, " " "	7 13
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor, Cove School,	15 76
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor, Farms School,	8 90
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 50
Charles Friend, furnace, etc., Cove School,	208 81
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, South School,	50
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	24 99
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Cove School,	1 20
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	68 69



William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Hardie School,	\$ 2 00
Richard A. Woodberry, stock and labor, Cove School,	38 05
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	339 26
Charles G. Hinman, stock and labor,	25 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	37 60
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	37 17
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	16 64
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	10 60
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	38 70
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Farms School,	230 33
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	49 79
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Bass River School,	34 35
Francis Jenness, labor, Bass River School,	14 61
Coffin & Rankin, " South "	4 20
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Centerville School,	7 82
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Farms School,	40 00
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Bass River School,	11 30
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Bass River School,	50 95

B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Centerville School,	\$ 4 50
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Dodges' Row School,	5 75
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, South School,	32 80
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Hardie School,	8 22
Thomas G. Pinnoek, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	16 08
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Farms School,	180 97
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	26 03
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	8 59
Nathaniel P. Allen, bars, Farms School,	1 92
	<hr/> \$2,589 79

### INCIDENTALS.

Avenue M. E. Church Trustees, rent,	\$150 00
George Masury, rent,	233 32
George W. Allen, teaming,	2 80
Lawrence Watson & Son, teaming,	7 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	13 40
William W. Trow, horse hire,	10 00
Cornelius Murphy, " "	3 50
George W. Cook, advertising,	2 00
Beverly Post-Office, postage-stamps,	50
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	34 35
Ephraim M. Bates, printing school reports, etc.,	58 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe,	5 81
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	32 00
J. B. Dow & Co., " Farms "	19 50
Mary Haskell, " " "	27 50
John T. Elliott, " " "	20 40
George F. Obear, " " "	12 00
Dow & Larcom, stock and labor, Farms School,	29 18

Edward Monroe, labor, Briscoe School,	\$ 4 75
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	5 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	5 00
John F. Burnham, " " "	17 60
William H. Heron, " " "	2 50
John F. Foster, labor, Dodge's Row School,	2 00
William A. Webber, 2d, hose, Washington School,	8 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, hose, South School,	1 54
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	23 20
Appleton's Express, express,	45
James A. Wright, census of school-children,	30 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	116 17
Owen P. Sullivan, soap, etc., South School,	2 34
John W. Bell, soil, Washington School,	1 60
Burdett Business College, engrossing diplomas,	6 25
A. H. Andrews & Co., school furniture,	192 50
I. M. Marshall, advertising,	2 75
B. S. Hurd, conducting examinations, etc.,	16 00
Lilla A. Wild, services,	4 50
Arthur D. Hall, "	12 50
Mrs. C. F. Woodbury, ribbon,	2 90
Thomas Hall, apparatus,	21 96
William P. Moses, labor,	2 00
Joseph D. Tuck, expenses,	3 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	43 22
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Cove School,	11 55
Whitcomb & Carter, gong, duster, etc., Farms School,	15 35
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Centerville School,	1 95

Whitcomb & Carter, bell, thermometer, etc., Central Grammar,	\$ 2 65
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	1 72
Whitcomb & Carter, keys, Bass River School,	60
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., Briscoe School,	16 06
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Wash- ington School,	15 18
W. J. Lefavour, use and care of piano,	14 00
John C. Fowler, sand, South School,	3 00
Frank W. Wallis, clock, Cove School,	5 50
Charles G. Conant, labor, Dodge's Row School,	29 25
John B. Hill & Son, clocks and repairs, Washington School,	16 25
John B. Hill & Son, clocks and repairs, Hardie School,	11 30
John B. Hill & Son, clocks and repairs, Farms School,	8 00
John B. Hill & Son, repairs, Briscoe School,	3 35
John J. Dennis, cash paid for sundries,	3 75
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	21 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	20 00
Horace P. Woodbury, mugs, Cove School,	84
Horace P. Woodbury, soap, etc., Farms School,	43
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Center- ville School,	1 75
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High School,	8 25
Charles Woodberry, corks, Washington School,	50
	————— \$1,401 72

**MUSIC.**

Caleb R. Bill, teacher,	\$452 00	
Belle Bill, teacher,	21 00	
Oliver Ditson & Co., music,	20 95	
Jeremiah Murphy, dinners for music teacher,	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$499 95

**RECAPITULATION.**

School Books, etc.,	\$ 1,883 07	
Teachers' Salaries,	15,702 25	
Care of Houses,	1,704 74	
Fuel,	1,374 53	
Repairs,	2,589 79	
Incidentals,	1,401 72	
Music,	499 95	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$25,156 05
Appropriation,	\$22,000 00	
Received from dog licenses,	736 66	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Amount overdrawn,	2,239 39	
	<hr/>	\$25,156 05

**SOUTH SCHOOL HOUSE.**

John E. Giddings & Son, stock and labor,	\$3,357 36	
Michigan School Furniture Co., Furni- ture,	526 30	
George Butman, labor,	175 50	
William E. Pearson, "	10 80	
S. Marshall, "	1 75	
West D. Eldredge, "	18 20	
Daniel McGrath, "	6 00	
James J. Dumphy, "	60	

Patrick Hassett,	labor,	\$16 00	
David Campbell,	"	8 40	
George H. Cole,	"	6 60	
John Coleman,	"	21 00	
James A. Lefavour,	"	12 10	
Maurice Ryan,	"	8 00	
Ezra Swasey,	"	8 00	
Cornelius Harrington,	"	7 00	
V. E. Frankland,	"	7 50	
Coffin & Rankin,	"	5 75	
Charles F. Dodge,	"	1 50	
James Guinivan,	"	3 55	
Town Teams,	"	35 40	
Bishop & Brothers, ladders,		9 50	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone,		9 00	
B. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,		29 18	
John Bell, bricks,		117 00	
John C. Fowler, stock and labor,		297 00	
Henry C. Hunt & Co., hose, etc.,		31 00	
J. Foster Ober, architect,		100 00	
W. C. Strong, trees,		10 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,		151 35	
J. D. & J. W. Eaton, stock and labor,		10 00	
John Girdler, coal,		105 72	
A. R. Prescott, lightning rods,		200 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,		72 25	
Caleb M. Kelly, concreting walk,		192 40	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,		17 83	
John I. Baker, stone,		3 75	
John B. Hill & Son, clocks, etc.,		36 55	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		6 73	
		—————	\$5,636 57
Appropriation,		\$4,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,		1,636 57	
		—————	\$5,636 57

# TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	\$160 50	
Moses S. Herrick,	" "	2 55
I. Porter Brown,	" "	2 00
Daisy F. Raymond,	" "	2 00
F. S. Pitman,	" "	1 20
Andrew Dodge,	" "	1 60
Fred H. Wallis,	" "	1 20
Elisha Pride,	" "	1 80
Frank J. Ford,	" "	1 80
Fanny M. Durkin,	" "	1 80
Etta L. Day,	" "	55
Annie J. Caldwell,	" "	1 00
E. F. Danforth,	" "	50
W. L. Burchstead,	" "	1 05
D. F. Cosgrove,	" "	1 05
George W. Younger,	" "	1 05
David A. Weir,	" "	1 05
Howard Woodberry,	" "	1 20
	<hr/>	
	\$183 90	
Amount unexpended,	116 10	
	<hr/>	\$300 00
Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Total amount of orders drawn for School Department,		\$30,976 52



## SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

---

### HIGHWAYS (1885-6).

Frank N. Howe,	labor,	\$21 10
Charles S. Davis,	"	17 90
Eli Bray,	"	75 60
George H. Cole,	"	28 30
John Field,	"	15 80
William P. Moses,	"	10 00
James Clayton,	"	16 80
Joseph Creesy,	"	20 80
Ambrose Moon,	"	4 50
John Murphy,	"	10 80
Edward Trask,	"	15 40
Ezra S. Foster,	"	8 00
John Bell,	"	30 70
Terence Holihan,	"	5 00
James Welch,	"	40 00
Edwin Foster,	"	10 20
Joseph Foster,	"	14 50
Michael Sullivan,	"	13 10
Benjamin Young,	"	1 20
John Murphy,	"	7 80
Frank Jones,	"	3 60
George T. Perkins,	"	4 60
John W. Bell,	"	7 20
John Galvin,	"	8 00
George H. Edwards,	"	25 60
John M. Fennell,	"	3 60

Maurice Ryan,	labor,	\$ 6 80
Hugh Hill,	"	33 80
James F. Potter,	"	17 40
Levi A. Trask,	"	4 60
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	4 00
Charles H. Critchett,	"	80
Michael Corbett,	"	16 10
Andrew Cleaves,	"	2 20
John Linehan,	"	6 90
John O'Connor,	"	14 40
John Linehan, 2d,	"	8 30
Elisha Pride,	"	1 10
Amos Humes,	"	5 20
Charles F. Preston,	"	93 30
John Coleman,	"	9 80
Rufus A. Standley,	"	9 60
Charles A. Cohoon,	"	5 50
G. M. Younger,	"	5 00
Timothy M. Standley,	"	2 10
William Hull,	"	6 40
John T. Elliott,	"	83 70
George T. Larcom,	"	1 60
Daniel Riordan,	"	26 50
Thomas W. Hannable,	"	4 00
John A. Burchstead,	"	2 10
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	1 60
E. M. Noyes,	"	5 00
Bennett & Telfer,	"	7 60
Henry Blanchard,	"	10 80
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	1 50
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	49 10
John Chadwick,	"	2 40
Michael Hurley,	"	80
Frank J. Webber,	"	10 30
Patrick Gallagher,	"	2 80

Wyatt & Trowt,	labor,	\$29 00
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	16 60
Calvin Haskell,	"	4 60
William J. Griffin,	"	14 90
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	1 70
Levi Woodberry, 2d,	"	27 20
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	10 40
Stephen B. Sands,	"	29 60
John W. Bradstreet,	"	2 60
Jonathan Dodge,	"	4 20
Henry E. Dodge, 2d,	"	8 40
Alna H. Dodge,	"	27 80
J. V. Warner,	"	15 90
Samuel Snow, 2d,	"	2 00
John H. Foster,	"	12 40
David L. Foster,	"	56 50
Elthan Woodberry,	"	6 40
Alexander McDonald,	"	60
Joseph F. Standley,	"	3 50
Ezra Foster,	"	3 80
John Fisher,	"	1 00
Joseph Haskell,	"	3 20
Richard Dodge,	"	15 80
Daniel Linehan,	"	43 15
Samuel Cole,	"	5 40
Ephraim E. Smith,	"	80
John F. Foster,	"	6 30
John G. Brown,	"	23 60
Otis N. Davis,	"	3 00
Daniel H. Needham,	"	3 80
Michael Crowley,	"	2 50
William Roach,	"	6 40
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	4 40
Justin M. Edwards,	"	3 60
Elisha Pride, gravel,		24

Henry E. Dodge, 2d, gravel,	\$21 90	
Edwin Southwick, "	26 80	
L. C. Foss, filing saws,	70	
Henry W. Foster, labor and horse hire,	1,093 33	
Isaac Appleton, stone,	4 47	
John F. Burnham, labor, Park-street sewer,	7 80	
John I. Baker, gravel,	2 40	
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	15 20	
Alvan Haskell, gravel,	21 50	
William H. Croscup, stock and labor,	4 50	
Samuel A. Gentle, injuries to horse,	15 00	
Dodge & Hill, labor, Pickman's ledge,	520 90	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	32 00	
Oliver F. Kilham, injuries to horse and pung,	17 50	
John F. Burnham, care of lights,	1 60	
		<hr/> \$3,070 09

### WARD ONE.

West D. Eldredge,	labor,	\$770 80
Daniel McGrath,	"	359 50
James J. Dumphy,	"	20 20
John O'Connor,	"	6 00
John Coleman,	"	22 60
Thomas J. Smith,	"	46 80
Richard Condon,	"	16 70
Thomas Quinn,	"	39 30
Patrick Hassett,	"	18 80
Andrew Cleaves,	"	162 60
Thomas Millett,	"	20 00
John Hassett,	"	6 80
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	13 80
Cornelius Dugan,	"	28 20

John Driscoll,	labor,	\$20 40
Charles E. Cree,	"	21 20
Ezra Swasey,	"	18 60
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	57 80
Timothy Minehan,	"	45 00
James A. Lefavour,	"	26 00
Walter Tierney,	"	326 80
Frank H. Center,	"	21 00
Michael Harrigan,	"	48 80
Dennis Harrigan,	"	22 20
William Larkin,	"	55 80
John J. Barry,	"	31 90
Richard Cunningham,	"	31 20
John Linehan,	"	33 70
George M. Hildreth,	"	28 80
John F. Murphy,	"	19 00
Joseph H. Frye,	"	20 00
Melvin Heath,	"	19 00
Daniel Cahill,	"	52 40
James Ahearn,	"	3 60
John A. McLellan,	"	29 30
Edward Magner,	"	3 40
John Mack,	"	22 00
John Davis,	"	6 75
Charles Davis,	"	12 60
Michael McInness,	"	45 80
Edward Buckley,	"	3 60
George H. Cole,	"	5 80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	22 00
John Linehan, 2d,	"	41 30
James Wilkison,	"	7 60
George W. Allen,	"	2 80
William P. Moses,	"	1 00
William F. Davis,	"	21 40
Patrick Corkery,	"	30 40

Patrick Gorman,	labor,	\$18 00
Thomas Hartigan,	"	22 10
S. Marshall,	"	8 50
John Galvin,	"	5 00
Edgar O. Wood,	"	3 80
Frank Webber,	"	9 30
William Tobin,	"	5 60
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	17 00
Thomas Kennedy,	"	3 60
John Lynch,	"	7 60
James McGrath,	"	24 40
Dennis McGrath,	"	33 60
William Cullivan,	"	6 60
John Cullivan,	"	5 20
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	17 00
George Fairfield,	"	3 60
Patrick Butler,	"	8 20
Thomas Moynahan,	"	8 00
John Swasey,	"	4 60
Daniel B. McGrath,	"	7 20
Cornelius Daley,	"	4 80
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	6 40
Charles McNeil,	"	7 80
George Seely,	"	4 40
Thomas Hackett,	"	90
John McDonald,	"	2 80
Richard J. Preston,	"	4 35
David Campbell,	"	3 60
John Field,	"	44 70
William Perry,	"	11 40
Samuel Sinnicks,	"	80
Henry Maxner,	"	1 60
Charles C. Foster,	"	7 80
Timothy Corbett,	"	80
James Guinivan,	"	28 46

Cornelius Daley,	labor,	\$ 3 60
Town Teams,	"	261 80
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	edgestones,	530 87
"	" paving,	707 57
George Roundy,	lumber and nails,	12 08
Joel Kimball,	award for damages,	300 00
William J. Berry,	surveys and plan,	5 00
Caleb M. Kelly,	concrete crossings,	71 50
John I. Baker,	gravel,	98 40
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, etc.,	24 77
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	3 30
W. W. Hinkley & Co.,	oil can,	50
Boston Branch Store,	barrels,	1 50
Putnam & Pope,	posts,	1 85
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft,	gravel,	153 10
		————— \$5,217 20

## WARD TWO.

Issachar Foster, Jr.,	labor,	\$296 00
John Fisher,	"	108 90
Alexander Phillips,	"	25 00
Levi Cole,	"	155 80
Benjamin Young,	"	104 80
Issachar Foster,	"	303 35
Albert Brower,	"	85 00
George Thissell,	"	132 40
John O. Harmon,	"	81 10
Andrew Woodberry,	"	110 60
Michael Whitehouse,	"	111 00
Alexander McDonald,	"	60 70
David L. Foster,	"	162 20
Joseph Shaw,	"	20 00
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	47 00



George Grant,	labor,	\$19 00
Maurice Ryan,	"	47 00
John F. Doran,	"	24 20
John M. Fennell,	"	24 20
Charles E. Cree,	"	21 00
John Driscoll,	"	10 00
Thomas Kelly,	"	18 00
Walter Tierney,	"	33 20
Redmond Fitzgerald,	"	20 00
Michael Sheedy,	"	40 50
Dennis F. Harrigan,	"	34 00
Edward Buckley,	"	13 00
Edward Magner,	"	18 00
Andrew E. Story,	"	33 00
William H. Standley,	"	25 20
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	3 10
George H. Standley,	"	6 00
Isaac O. Ray,	"	93 00
Charles F. Preston,	"	43 80
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	134 70
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	9 00
William Mehegan,	"	73 80
Samuel Foster,	"	90 30
Walter H. Stevens,	"	65 00
James T. Eldredge,	"	41 50
John Murphy,	"	15 00
Calvin Wallis,	"	1 10
Thorndike T. Morse,	"	2 00
William B. Foster,	"	111 40
Jeremiah Foster,	"	50 20
Joseph Foster,	"	55 80
Elthan Woodbury,	"	22 40
Henry Benson,	"	36 10
John M. Preston,	"	2 80
William J. Griffin,	"	7 60

Hugh Hill,	labor,	\$146 00
John W. Haskell,	"	3 10
Josiah Foster,	"	4 00
John F. Standley,	"	2 70
Ezra Foster,	"	73 40
Joseph E. Foster,	"	44 00
James Allen,	"	13 00
Jesse F. Woodbury,	"	1 85
Louis P. Lynn,	"	10 20
Michael Sullivan,	"	21 10
George O. Obear,	"	10 60
Jacob H. Woodbury,	"	4 40
William Roach,	"	22 70
Nathan W. Hull,	"	15 40
John Coakley,	"	14 40
William Steele,	"	9 40
Augustus B. Prince,	"	12 70
Benjamin E. Patch,	"	2 40
Frank J. Webber,	"	1 40
Frank Preston,	"	4 00
Gilman A. Perkins,	"	3 70
Patrick Gallagher,	"	4 20
Henry B. Wallis,	"	1 78
J. F. Woodbury,	"	55
Isaac Ray,	"	1 50
Walter H. Stevens, care of lights,		80
Waldo Brothers, stone and grate,		13 00
Dodge & Hill, labor, Pickman ledge,		229 50
Dodge & Hill, " Thissell's bridge,		379 50
Hugh Hill, " " "		229 20
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., gravel,		189 00
Heirs of Mark Woodbury, "		112 83
Thomas Woodbury, "		3 60
Stephen S. Woodbury, "		17 00
Issachar Foster, "		92 40

William H. Standley, gravel,	\$ 11 70
Joseph E. Foster, “	50 40
Andrew K. Ober, gravel, Thissell's bridge,	17 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	44 12
Johnson & Callaghan, stock and labor,	7 85
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stones and paving,	28 50
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	281 10
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor,	8 69
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	10 87
Joseph Standley, care of lights, Thissell's bridge,	17 05
Horace P. Woodbury, lanterns, nails, etc.,	3 63
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	13 33
	———— \$5,241 20

### WARD THREE.

Wyatt & Trowt, labor,	\$383 40
Howard Woodbury, “	28 95
Elisha Pride, “	63 75
Charles F. Wentworth, “	83 80
Brady & Bresnahan, “	80 80
Connolly Brothers, “	158 60
Daniel Linehan, “	199 10
William Leahy, “	88 20
Jonathan F. Ober, “	238 00
John W. McDonald, “	60 65
Stephen D. Edwards, “	146 20
Ezra Edwards, “	52 00
William P. Moses, “	8 00
Michael Durkin, “	67 50
John Bresnahan, “	163 90
Dow & Larcum, “	3 00
Ezra F. Edwards, “	10 10
John H. Watson, “	160 00

Calvin Haskell,	labor,	\$25 20
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	19 60
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	23 00
Patrick W. Brady,	"	57 90
Andrew H. Trowt,	"	2 30
Fred W. Cross,	"	1 80
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	38 89
Charles Ford,	"	13 00
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	7 40
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	3 00
Stephen Connolly,	"	1 90
John Brady,	"	1 80
Otis N. Davis,	"	5 70
I. & E. H. Ober,	"	5 10
Elisha Pride,	gravel and stone,	102 39
Martha Abbott,	"	2 55
Connolly Brothers,	"	1 95
Charles H. Trowt,	"	16 31
Alvan Haskell,	"	49 65
Augustus Williams,	cement,	80
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	14 00
Elizabeth Ober,	stone,	3 76
Addison Davis,	use of screen,	5 30
		<hr/> \$2,399 25

#### WARD FOUR.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	\$459 90
George Pierce,	"	62 40
William Hull,	"	136 50
John A. Burchstead,	"	16 70
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	554 99
Alexander Crowley,	"	40 00
John H. Trow,	"	74 00
John T. Elliott,	"	198 48

Issachar T. Eldredge, labor,	\$ 89 10
Henry Blanchard, "	172 35
Alvan Haskell, "	43 20
Timothy M. Standley, "	119 70
Daniel Riordan, "	114 90
Paul N. Haskell, "	41 30
Dixey Woodberry, "	94 20
George T. Larcom, "	109 95
George B. Evans, "	18 00
Samuel F. Coliamer, "	41 20
William P. Moses, "	26 00
Andrew N. Haskell, "	7 00
B. F. Osborn, "	3 10
Ebenezer K. Morrill, "	6 30
William H. Larcom, "	26 60
George H. Bennett, "	97 80
William H. Preston, "	32 70
William Batchelder, "	60 70
George H. Burchstead, "	18 80
Joseph F. Haskell, "	22 50
Nathaniel P. Allen, "	38 67
Fred Williams, "	18 90
Addison Davis, "	37 30
Ezra K. Preston, "	23 60
Charles F. Wentworth, "	27 75
Connolly Brothers, "	3 40
Charles H. Hull, "	2 00
Andrew Standley, "	5 00
I. W. Smith, "	1 80
I. & E. H. Ober, "	12 22
Herbert Andrews, "	60
Nathaniel P. Allen & Son, "	1 60
William Leahy, "	15 00
William H. Blanchard, "	2 60
Hugh Cawley, "	2 00

Alvan Haskell, gravel,	\$ 160 73
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones,	198 55
Heirs of George Dennis, house and land,	1,500 00
Hardy & Day, stock and labor, Haskell street,	8 41
Hardy & Day, stock and labor, Beach street,	75 30
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans,	147 00
Perkins & Pierce, use of pump,	3 00
Asa O. Marshall, lanterns,	2 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	120 10
Lawrence Watson & Son, stone,	58 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 20
	<hr/> \$5,160 90

### WARD FIVE.

George Elliot,	labor,	\$80 40
William E. Perkins,	"	48 10
George Wightman,	"	23 70
Chester Hobbs,	"	1 00
Charles A. Standley,	"	30 80
John Butman,	"	10 50
T. Frank Butman,	"	20 20
George E. Cole,	"	8 60
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	8 40
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	6 00
Charles H. Patch,	"	36 40
George Osborne,	"	1 00
William Maxcy,	"	10 60
David P. Roberts,	"	3 00
Charles Elliott,	"	25 80
Fred P. Standley,	"	44 90
Francis S. Lovett, Jr.,	"	5 40
William Standley,	"	9 20
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	19 20
Fred S. Standley,	"	3 00

Joseph M. Standley,	labor,	\$ 4 60
Albert T. Roberts,	"	13 20
Samuel Patch,	"	4 00
Justin M. Edwards,	"	23 40
John F. Morgan,	"	12 60
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	21 60
Edwin H. Appleton,	"	5 60
Hervey Allen,	"	2 80
Augustus Maxcy,	"	3 00
Francis S. Lovett,	"	14 80
Thomas Appleton,	"	35 80
William A. Stevens,	"	8 40
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	3 73
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	83
George Roundy,	lumber and nails,	5 59
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	91 55
Charles H. Patch,	gravel,	15 20
George Elliott,	"	40 00
William Standley,	"	9 50
Whitcomb & Carter,	nails, etc.,	72

---

 \$713 12

### WARD SIX.

Walter F. Dodge,	labor,	\$38 75
J. M. Dodd,	"	4 40
F. H. Martin,	"	3 85
Joseph Martin,	"	8 00
Arthur Foster,	"	82 45
Angus Gillis,	"	2 70
Hugh McLean,	"	2 70
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	3 25
Andrew Dodge,	"	46 90
M. S. Gwinn,	"	62 80
George T. May,	"	14 30



Richard Dodge,	labor,	\$63 90
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	2 30
Amos Burnham,	"	7 70
Charles G. Conant,	"	3 00
Edward F. Danforth,	"	9 30
Walter F. Dodge,	lumber and nails	1 25
Andrew Dodge,	gravel and posts,	3 15

---

 \$360 70

### WARD] SEVEN.

George H. Edwards,	labor,	\$159 60
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	12 00
John G. Drown,	"	50 60
Charles H. Drown,	"	33 20
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	19 70
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	52 50
Oliver Edwards,	"	5 40
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	66 50
Charles A. Mason,	"	34 80
William B. Witham,	"	19 40
George W. Glines,	"	18 80
George Brown,	"	10 80
Charles W. Grant,	"	8 40
George Babcock,	"	9 00
Samuel White,	"	45 90
Frank A. White,	"	6 50
Thomas P. Broughton,	gravel,	34 02
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, etc.,	3 90
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	54 35

---

 \$645 37

### WARD EIGHT.

John G. Munsey,	labor,	\$10 00
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	8 30

Benjamin N. Dodge,	labor,	\$23 80
Asa F. Lee,	"	44 00
Stephen B. Sands,	"	13 90
James E. Chipman,	"	9 70
James F. Potter,	"	2 90
Stephen Pierce,	"	5 00
Alfred A. Mason,	"	16 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	11 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	11 00
John Field,	"	11 00
David Barry,	"	9 00
Francis Jenness,	"	30 70
Joseph L. Standley,	"	24 00
Robert A. Lee,	"	46 70
Charles E. Caldwell,	"	29 80
Levi Dodge,	"	32 40
William H. Nutter,	"	33 10
Eben H. Moulton,	"	11 60
Hugh Hill,	"	23 30
John G. Brown, gravel,		3 80
		<hr/>
		\$411 00

### WARD NINE.

John G. Brown,	labor,	\$71 80
George S. Jewett,	"	13 30
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	13 45
S. A. Day,	"	9 85
Daniel Kendall,	"	5 20
Jonathan Dodge,	"	29 90
Charles Cox,	"	49 90
Daniel Needham,	"	9 20
Mrs. J. C. Phillips, labor and gravel,		21 00
John G. Brown, gravel,		32 35
Jonathan Dodge,	"	9 40
		<hr/>
		\$265 35

**WARD TEN.**

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$57 20
Eli C. Glines,	"	5 30
Oliver Edwards,	"	14 70
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	6 95
Reuben W. Day,	"	42 20
Ross McDonald,	"	7 20
George Brown,	"	20 90
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,		1 24
		<hr/>
		\$155 69

**WARD ELEVEN.**

George H. Creesy,	labor,	\$149 60
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	64 15
Charles A. Giles,	"	133 20
John O'Connor,	"	132 60
John Linehan,	"	36 60
William A. Creesy, 2d,	"	39 40
Isaac E. Porter,	"	53 40
Winthrop T. Porter,	"	33 00
Alfred Porter,	"	19 50
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	2 50
Joseph Creesy,	"	53 00
Benjamin F. Creesy,	"	36 80
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	1 20
Horace T. Creesy,	"	30 80
Adoniram Porter,	"	4 50
William A. Creesy, 2d, gravel,		2 80
Edwin Southwick,	"	21 90
Thomas Liffin,	"	16 80
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	7 10
Benjamin V. Giles, stone,		6 90
George Roundy, lumber,		7 59

Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	\$ 2 70	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails, etc.,	1 94	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	71 29	
	<hr/>	\$929 27

### WARD TWELVE.

John W. Lovett,	labor,	\$231 25	
Beecher Ham,	"	43 45	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	39 30	
George F. Fielder,	"	12 70	
Maurice Ryan,	"	22 00	
Charles Poland,	"	14 50	
Osborne Ham,	"	37 20	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	52 90	
Mark B. Avery,	"	26 00	
Charles E. Whipple,	"	7 00	
James Hayes,	"	39 20	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	38 60	
Daniel F. Proctor,	"	12 00	
George O. Mason,	"	23 80	
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	2 40	
Seth Friend,	"	2 15	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones,		78 68	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		4 06	
Lyman Mason, gravel,		32 10	
		<hr/>	\$719 29

### WARD THIRTEEN.

Stephen D. White,	labor,	\$222 60	
Ambrose Moon,	"	22 60	
William H. Butman,	"	31 30	
Charles S. Ramsdell,	"	21 80	
William H. Burchstead,	"	21 00	
William F. Mitchell,	"	8 00	

George H. Elliott,	labor,	\$ 1 70
Nathan Appleton,	"	15 00
Samuel Cole,	"	93 00
Ezekiel F. Hinckley,	"	12 00
Henry W. Foster,	"	86 60
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		19 65
Stephen D. White, gravel,		126 00
Ambrose Moon, stone,		2 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,		1 20
John Remmonds, stock and labor,		4 50
		<hr/>
		\$688 95

#### WARD FOURTEEN.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	\$1,013 10
John Burke,	"	112 40
Albert F. Lee,	"	21 50
John Linehan,	"	47 00
Michael Kelleher,	"	6 00
Michael O'Donnell,	"	357 40
Cornelius Dugan,	"	11 30
James M. Nutter,	"	7 00
William A. Friend,	"	154 40
Abel K. Monroe,	"	16 36
John Linehan, 2d,	"	133 20
John O'Connor,	"	126 60
Minot Messenger,	"	72 10
Jeremiah F. Currier,	"	170 14
Samuel Jones,	"	307 40
John S. Lancaster,	"	334 80
Charles H. Critchett,	"	73 70
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	14 00
Hiram M. Lord,	"	45 20
John Davis,	"	12 10
John Carney,	"	7 50

Richard Condon,	labor,	\$ 1 00
Daniel McEachern,	"	2 00
Charles M. Goodwin,	"	215 56
Edwin Foster,	"	93 80
Joseph Hall,	"	3 60
David Hogan,	"	30 80
John Davis, Jr.,	"	59 00
Peter Sweeney,	"	12 00
Charles S. Davis,	"	82 80
Edward O'Donnell,	"	13 00
Redmond Fitzgerald,	"	21 80
John F. Doran,	"	260 30
Edward Buckley,	"	16 00
Joseph Shaw,	"	21 00
John Crampsey,	"	34 80
John Gray,	"	20 00
Edward Magner,	"	11 00
John Hassett,	"	1 00
William H. Perkins,	"	15 00
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	49 60
Allen Brothers,	"	63 60
John M. Fennell,	"	167 10
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	33 60
George W. Allen,	"	52 60
John Finnick,	"	29 60
Daniel Cahill,	"	34 80
James Ahearn,	"	28 00
Thomas Grady,	"	73 40
Dennis Daley,	"	90 40
Patrick Corkery,	"	124 80
David C. Smith,	"	68 80
John Ryan,	"	205 80
Luke Morgan,	"	25 20
Dennis F. Harrigan,	"	19 10
Cornelius Daley,	"	50 50

Patrick Hassett,	labor,	\$ 4 00
Thomas Kennedy,	"	35 90
Jeremiah Healy,	"	51 40
Michael Scannell,	"	53 40
Samuel Thissell,	"	86 50
Issachar Woodberry,	"	4 20
John Scannell,	"	51 40
William F. Early,	"	50 00
Henry Hale,	"	44 49
John W. Abbott,	"	30 85
Thomas Quinn,	"	41 40
Seward D. Standley,	"	76 60
Arthur H. Bennett,	"	10 00
James E. Chipman,	"	24 00
Jeremiah Putnam,	"	3 50
Cornelius Harrington,	"	3 10
John K. Fielder,	"	63 60
Maurice Ryan,	"	6 50
Frank N. Howe,	"	7 00
John E. Morgan,	"	34 65
Peter Trainor,	"	241 30
Isaac Appleton,	"	20 00
John Field,	"	9 80
George H. Trask,	"	4 80
Alexander McDonald,	"	8 87
O. Frank Kilham,	"	5 60
William E. Perkins, Jr.,	"	3 00
Orlando L. Wiley,	"	1 80
George A. Solaris,	"	12 80
George H. Cole,	"	27 50
Jesse A. Blake,	"	18 10
Michael McAvoy,	"	4 40
Everett F. Davis,	"	3 60
William H. Standley,	"	12 60
Joseph N. Eldredge,	"	14 30



Charles Friend,	labor,	\$ 1 00
John B. Brown,	"	12 00
Frank F. Wilkins,	"	80
George A. Dodge,	"	1 00
Charles A. Lawrence,	"	4 00
Seth Friend,	"	1 25
Thomas Cook,	"	4 20
Dodge & Hill,	"	559 02
Hugh Hill,	"	6 75
Town Teams,	"	1,266 40
John F. Burnham,	care of lights,	3 80
John F. Burnham,	gravel and sand,	31 40
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	edgestones,	394 50
"	" flagging,	166 50
"	" paving,	153 30
"	" stone and labor,	603 00
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying and plans,	106 50
Soule, Dillingham & Co.,	paving,	161 70
Waldo Brothers,	stone and grate,	39 00
George Roundy,	lumber and nails,	165 86
Marshall & Moulton Express Co.,	freight,	3 75
Augustus Williams,	cement and labor,	30 05
Samuel F. Ober,	labor, Washington-street steps,	52 50
George Roundy,	lumber, Washington-street steps,	61 47
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	121 50
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co.,	stock and labor,	13 64
Joseph M. Parsons,	pipe,	30 78
William J. Berry,	survey and plans,	11 00
William P. Hibbert,	stock and labor,	87 56
J. V. Porter & Co.,	stock and labor, Wash- ington-street steps,	37 02
David Crowell & Son,	rope,	3 37

William A. Prince, land damages,	\$250 00
Caleb M. Kelly, concrete crossing,	91 40
John I. Baker, gravel,	493 20
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor, Monument lot,	7 30
George Butman, stock and labor,	4 75
Josiah Foster, land,	45 80
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	85 12
Whitecomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	30 42
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	6 34
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	60
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft, gravel,	204 20
	<hr/> \$11,484 31

## RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Highways (1885-6),	\$3,070 09
Ward One,	5,217 20
“ Two,	5,241 20
“ Three,	2,399 25
“ Four,	5,160 90
“ Five,	713 12
“ Six,	360 70
“ Seven,	645 37
“ Eight,	411 00
“ Nine,	265 35
“ Ten,	155 69
“ Eleven,	929 27
“ Twelve,	719 29
“ Thirteen,	688 95
“ Fourteen,	11,484 31
	<hr/> \$37,461 69
Appropriation,	\$25,000 00
Amount received from Naumkeag Street	
Railway Co.,	948 14
Amount overdrawn,	11,513 55
	<hr/> \$37,461 69

The extra expenditures for highways this year have been for widening a portion of River street, paving on Cabot street between Washington street and Railroad avenue, and between Broadway and Thorndike street, for street crossings and edgestones in various parts of the town, grading Hale street near Lovett street and blasting part of the ledge at the junction of Hale and Lothrop streets, grading and draining Hale street from Sallows' bridge to opposite Bisson street and by the Cove school-house, blasting at the ledge by William D. Pickman's estate and widening the street there, reconstructing culverts at Sallows' bridge and at Thissell's bridge, both caused by wash-outs, which also caused great expense in several other highway wards; the reconstruction of Hale street near Pride's Crossing, and of the culverts at Saw-mill brook and by William Preston's farm; the building of Grove street, the railing of Elliott street beyond the old mill, the raising of Joel Kimball's house on Rantoul street, the purchase of a quantity of gravel from the Bancroft heirs which is now on hand, rebuilding steps at the foot of Washington street, and land damages for William A. Prince on Knowlton street.

### BAY VIEW AVENUE.

Hugh Hill, labor,	\$1,263 12	
Charles A. Putnam, surveys, plans, etc.,	56 00	
Smith & Lovett, iron stairs,	275 00	
Johnson & Callaghan, stock and labor,	49 00	
Augustus Williams, cement,	3 30	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	5 00	
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor,	65 02	
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "	10 08	
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "	1 40	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	30 47	
	<hr/>	\$1,758 39
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	
Amount overdrawn,	558 39	
	<hr/>	\$1,758 39

### TOWN TEAMS.

Albert L. Southwick, driver,	\$720 00
Joseph Pickett, Jr., "	720 00
L. K. Barker, harnesses, repairs, etc.,	218 85
Dodge & Wade, oats,	184 08
Burnham Brothers, straw, hay and oats,	192 80

Henry W. Foster, hay,	\$208 51	
McCann & Works, harnesses,	151 50	
George Brewer, services,	4 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books,	75	
George Roundy, lumber,	18	
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor,	5 52	
Ame & Co., food,	6 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, brooms, oil, etc.,	5 45	
Frederick P. Haskell, pung,	57 50	
D. W. Hazen, stock and labor,	3 00	
Seth Friend, " " "	66 59	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	5 75	
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	1 20	
James Guinivan, labor,	1 70	
	<hr/>	\$2,554 38

## CREDIT.

Labor, Ward One,	\$ 261 80	
" " Fourteen,	1,266 40	
" Stone Crusher,	79 80	
" Town Hall,	6 60	
" Water Works,	1 20	
" South School House,	35 40	
" Fire Department,	126 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,777 40
Amount overdrawn,	776 98	
	<hr/>	\$2,554 38

## STONE CRUSHER.

S. C. Nightingale & Childs, stone crusher,	
engine, roller, etc.,	\$3,100 00
Isaac Appleton, labor,	541 93
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	444 05
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor,	215 57
John Pickett, lime and cement,	17 05

John Davis, Jr.,	labor,	\$ 23 40	
Cornelius Harrington,	"	28 40	
William A. Friend,	"	201 00	
Frank Crockett,	"	5 00	
M. H. Flynn,	"	17 00	
Edward Buckley,	"	10 00	
Cornelius Riley,	"	199 20	
Levi Woodberry,	"	12 00	
Andrew Dodge,	"	21 00	
George A. West,	"	6 20	
Samuel Thissell,	"	32 30	
Stephen Abbott,	"	3 20	
Paul B. Patten,	stock and labor,	53 38	
R. & J. Robertson,	" " "	5 97	
Charles Friend,	" " "	9 18	
Appleton's Express,	express,	35	
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, powder, etc.,	71 41	
Joseph Creesy,	labor,	15 00	
David C. Smith,	"	14 40	
Town Teams,	"	79 80	
Lee & Cressy,	step ladder,	1 20	
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	30 29	
J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " "	57 52	
John Pickett,	coal,	31 98	
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	315 60	
		—————	\$5,563 38
Appropriation,		\$3,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,		2,563 38	
		—————	\$5,563 38

### BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

George Roundy,	lumber and nails,	\$127 32
Benjamin B. Dodge,	labor,	20 62

Adoniram Porter, labor,	\$15 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	85	
	<hr/>	
	\$163 79	
Amount unexpended,	36 21	
	<hr/>	\$200 00
Appropriation,		\$200 00

### ESSEX BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	\$431 13	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	53 19	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	3 45	
Alfred Porter, labor,	61 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	70 03	
Adoniram Porter, "	49 20	
Whitcomb & Carter, brooms,	1 50	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
William H. Quiner & Co., wharfage,	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$694 50	
Amount unexpended,	505 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00
Appropriation,		\$1,200 00

### \*FOOT-WALK, ESSEX BRIDGE.

Hamilton & Balcomb, stock and labor,	\$2,538 00
--------------------------------------	------------

\*The town voted that this expenditure be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

## TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	\$425 00
George H. Cole, labor,	2 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	290 28
James E. Wiggin, Agent, repairing light- ning rod,	5 00
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	58 11
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	31 77
Thomas W. Raymond, " " "	2 40
William A. Webber, 2d, " " "	6 50
John T. Ober, " " "	8 01
John Girdler, coal,	257 41
Samuel F. Ober, labor,	7 50
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	9 80
Lee & Cressy, chairs and repairs,	42 41
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	15 43
Amos Homans, labor,	5 00
Bishop & Brother, ladder,	1 80
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	12 40
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	1 60
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	9 79
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	1 00
Ingalls & Kendrickken, grates,	26 00
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	5 80
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs,	4 20
David C. Smith, ice,	3 50
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor,	1 25
Larkin W. Story, pitcher,	45
Daniel S. Ingersoll, tapers,	60
John Pickett, sand,	60
James Guinivan, labor,	1 60



Town Teams, labor,	\$ 6 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,244 31	
Amount unexpended,	79 69	
	<hr/>	\$1,324 00
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	324 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,324 00

### WATER-WORKS.

City of Salem, water, two years, as per award of Commissioners,	\$32,548 00
E. T. Burley and others, water commis- sioners,	375 00
William D. Northend, legal services,	300 00
Henry P. Moulton, " "	200 00
Frank V. Wright, " "	115 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,250 00
James Delaney, labor,	306 00
Patrick Delaney, "	497 00
Patrick Daley, "	557 00
Dennis Daley, "	3 00
Lawrence Sullivan, "	1 00
Hugh Hill, "	78 75
Charles W. Pickett, "	590 00
Patrick J. Daley, "	391 00
Ezra Edwards, "	6 20
William Tobin, "	5 00
John M. Fennell, "	42 00
J. W. White, "	1 75
Isaac Appleton, "	14 68
Charles H. Patch, "	2 80
Daniel F. Proctor, "	2 00
John Daley, "	26 00

Michael Harrigan,	labor,	\$ 2 00
Michael Corbett,	"	1 00
John T. Ober,	"	16 00
John W. Lovett,	"	184 50
Town Teams,	"	1 20
Coffin Valve Co.,	gates,	40 00
George W. Allen,	teaming,	3 85
Smith & Smart,	cocks, etc.,	97 57
Sumner & Goodwin,	pipe, etc.,	755 09
Daniel S. Ingersoll,	fittings,	2 02
Frederick P. Haskell,	wagon,	100 00
Chase, Stearns & Co.,	rubber drill,	7 03
Charles F. Curwen,	castings,	56 81
Sewall & Day Cordage Co.,	rope,	22 92
Marshall & Moulton Express Co.,	freight,	43 15
Augustus Williams,	cement,	17 50
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	17 68
Appleton's	Express, express,	2 85
Adoniram J. Hood,	distributing notices,	1 60
Frank S. Raymond,	" "	4 00
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co.,	lead,	4 05
Salem Lead Co.,	lead,	15 52
Whittier Machine Co.,	hydrants,	48 00
Irving W. Allen,	printing and advertising,	14 25
Joseph A. Wilson,	blank books,	12 12
Joseph V. Porter & Co.,	lead and oil,	3 14
William E. Choate, Jr.,	leather,	1 57
City of Salem,	pipe,	37 94
George Brewer,	horse hire,	11 00
John Pickett,	cement, etc.,	46 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	teaming,	1 20
John W. Standley,	cotton cloth,	50
Charles Friend,	dippers,	2 55
R. & J. Robertson,	fittings,	18 01

Andrew K. Ober, sand,	\$ 10 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	49 52
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots,	16 45
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	38 24
Seth Friend, tools,	3 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	28 38
Nathaniel W. Woodbury, pump,	4 27
Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	231 40
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	5 19
	<hr/> \$39,291 25

Appropriation,	\$27,000 00
Appropriation for drinking fountain,	50 00
Amount overdrawn,	12,241 25
	<hr/> \$39,291 25

Included in this amount is the cost of lowering the water pipe on Hale street between Dane street and Lovett street, and by the junction of Hale street and Lothrop street.

Amount received for water rates,	\$22,758 03
Amount received for water pipe,	640 45
	<hr/> \$23,398 48
Amount paid Town Treasurer,	\$23,398 48

### INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY.

Clemens Herschel, engineer,	\$ 500 00
Walter H. Sears, " "	3,773 87
John I. Baker, cash paid for expenses of Committee,	86 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	4 00
Widow and Heirs of Joshua Trask, land,	500 00
	<hr/> \$4,863 87

## PUMPING STATION.

Charles S. Davis,	labor,	\$ 86 30
William Larkin,	"	56 00
Edward O'Donnell,	"	56 00
Alphonzo Stickney,	"	53 00
Edward J. Lord,	"	30 00
Patrick Powers,	"	92 70
John A. Howe,	"	47 00
Frank Cornwall,	"	61 00
Hugh McLean,	"	61 20
William H. McCurdy,	"	42 00
Angus Gillis,	"	51 00
John Mahoney,	"	56 00
Albion Frye,	"	54 00
Frank Terrio,	"	66 00
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	164 50
John G. Munsey,	"	52 00
Charles B. Grant,	"	39 60
Richard Neligan,	"	12 00
Daniel Cahill,	"	16 00
James Ahearn,	"	76 30
Patrick Corkery,	"	190 50
William Tobin,	"	20 60
Thomas Field,	"	24 40
Dennis Daley,	"	69 50
Cornelius Daley,	"	32 00
John J. Barry,	"	24 00
Levi Woodberry,	"	131 20
John Ryan,	"	8 60
Andrew Dodge,	"	30 50
Thomas Kennedy,	"	40 90
Edward Buckley,	"	38 70
Everett F. Davis,	"	29 70
John A. McLellan,	"	37 90
John Galvin,	"	1 40

George W. Townsend, labor,	\$ 82 75
Edward McGrath,           “	3 60
Hugh Hill,                   “	62 00
George A. Parsons,         “	2 40
George H. Edwards,       “	11 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	430 08
Salem Lead Co., lead,	10 74
George W. Allen, teaming,	3 75
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	51 95
Globe Newspaper Co., advertising,	4 50
Irving W. Allen,           “	1 25
Journal Newspaper Co.,   “	3 00
Alfred Mudge & Son, printing,	23 50
Anthony S. Morss, galvanized spikes,	4 75
Henry B. Newhall Co., bolts,	4 32
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., lead,	43 98
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	6 00
W. A. Snow & Co., vane,	12 00
Chelmsford Foundry Co., castings,	2 50
Morss & Whyte, copper,	120 63
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., scale,	84 00
Walter H. Sears, cash paid,	80
Louis W. Day, engineer,	106 11
Hamilton & Balcomb, stock and labor,	623 35
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	22 49
John Girdler, coal,	131 25
John Pickett,           “	137 25
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	6,604 55
Holly Manufacturing Co., pumps (on account),	12,000 00
City of Salem, pipe,	472 45
Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe,	60 11
John W. Raymond, piles,	320 00
Whittier Machine Co., valve,	365 00
	<hr/> \$23,663 56

**INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY. (Reservoir.)**

Hill, Ellingwood & Francis, labor,	\$14,334 95
Gloucester Iron Works, pipe,	522 63
Melvin A. Heath, labor,	12 80
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising,	3 38
John Bell, house,	150 00
Coffin & Rankin, labor,	19 45
Elijah E. Lummus, land rent,	30 00
Whitcomb & Carter, lead, nails, etc.,	3 98
	————— \$15,077 19

**INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY. (Pipe.)**

R. M. Pulsifer & Co., advertising,	\$ 6 00
E. F. & F. T. Groll, copying specifications,	6 50
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising,	7 00
Alfred Mudge & Son, printing,	60 50
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	138 19
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	347 17
Walter H. Sears, cash paid,	135 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	36 55
Philip E. Ober, service boxes, etc.,	94 50
New England Construction Co., pipe and laying,	51,669 23
Coffin Valve Co., gates,	2,356 36
Whittier Machine Co., hydrants and fittings,	740 11
	————— \$55,597 11

**ENGINEER'S HOUSE.**

Globe Newspaper Co., advertising,	\$12 00
Foote & Horton,	“ 1 50
Irving W. Allen,	“ 1 00
I. M. Marshall,	“ 1 00

Isaac Appleton,	labor,	\$ 1 84	
Augustus Williams,	"	75 00	
Edward F. Danforth,	stock and labor,	1,565 80	
Walter H. Sears,	plans for house,	65 00	
			<hr/> \$1,905 30

### BRIMBAL AVENUE.

Michael Neary,	labor,	\$ 49 00
Joseph N. Eldredge,	"	138 60
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	46 60
William Larkin,	"	35 40
John Mahoney,	"	13 50
Hugh McLean,	"	18 50
Michael McNeil,	"	69 80
James Ahearn,	"	151 30
Hugh Hill,	"	212 40
Patrick Powers,	"	13 50
John A. Howe,	"	23 90
Edmund McGrath,	"	173 00
Joseph McDonald,	"	30 40
Horace Foster,	"	29 60
Patrick Delaney,	"	44 40
Patrick J. Daley,	"	6 00
John T. Ober,	"	67 51
Thomas Quinn,	"	3 80
Cornelius Daley,	"	68 00
George Fielder,	"	3 60
Charles E. Caldwell,	"	69 80
Dennis Daley,	"	194 20
Thomas Field,	"	111 30
John McLellan,	"	125 80
John J. Barry,	"	12 60
Daniel Cahill,	"	127 40
Mark B. Avery,	"	118 80



William Tobin,	labor,	\$ 35 70
Patrick Corkery,	"	154 30
John Crampsey,	"	5 80
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	38 40
Everett F. Davis,	"	30 60
Charles S. Davis,	"	29 00
Frank Crockett,	"	6 00
Michael Crowley,	"	1 60
Isaac Appleton,	"	62 00
John M. Fennell,	"	47 80
Cornelius Dugan,	"	6 60
Edward Magner,	"	32 20
John Leahy,	"	62 00
Jeremiah Sullivan,	"	30 40
Michael McAvoy,	"	30 60
James Wilkenson,	"	27 00
Charles Salkins,	"	3 40
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	20 40
Richard Tracy,	"	22 80
Daniel F. Proctor,	"	21 60
George H. Elliott,	"	37 60
Walter H. Stowe,	"	35 20
Arthur Foster,	"	43 80
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	2 65
Levi A. Trask,	"	24 00
John W. Lovett,	"	12 00
Thomas Kennedy,	"	131 20
John Birmingham,	"	40 80
Timothy Corbett,	"	20 60
Mark Sinnicks,	"	4 80
Charles S. Goodridge,	"	19 70
Melvin A. Heath,	"	51 20
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	21 80
Isaac F. Trowt,	"	65 10
Albion Frye,	"	25 70

Philip Fitzgibbons,	labor,	\$ 71 80
Richard Neligan,	"	53 80
Jeremiah Healy,	"	33 60
John Field,	"	30 40
Samuel Jones,	"	1 60
Charles E. Whipple,	"	7 40
Asa F. Lee,	"	27 00
John Scannell,	"	64 60
James Farry,	"	76 40
Charles H. Critchett,	"	8 00
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	88 80
E. F. Andrews,	"	30 80
John W. Lovett,	"	41 20
Frank Cornwall,	"	11 00
Adrian Trask,	"	16 00
Beecher Ham,	"	2 50
Joseph F. Standley,	"	1 60
John G. Drown,	"	112 60
Alphonzo Stickney,	"	17 40
Stephen Pierce,	"	11 20
Walter L. Barker,	"	17 70
Samuel Thissell,	"	81 20
Levi A. Trask,	"	33 20
Frank Terrio,	"	3 20
Michael Cadagin,	"	54 60
Edward Welch,	"	20 70
W. B. Symonds,	"	18 00
Patrick O'Hearn,	"	24 00
David L. Foster,	"	31 80
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	72 00
Michael Kelaher,	"	39 00
Jeremiah Daley,	"	31 80
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	25 20
Henry W. Foster,	"	263 20
Joseph L. Standley,	"	51 20

Charles McNeil,	labor,	\$ 74 60
John Ryan,	"	104 20
Michael Kane,	"	190 36
Levi Woodberry,	"	301 80
Albert Doane,	"	131 80
John Galvin,	"	185 50
Michael Scannell,	"	78 60
Michael Corbett,	"	113 00
Ambrose Moon,	"	125 10
John Lynch,	"	150 90
Charles H. Drown,	"	154 55
Timothy Hayes,	"	38 60
Daniel Ginney,	"	80 60
Joseph B. Chinn,	"	40 80
Israel Elliott,	award for land,	125 00
Daniel Foster, 2d,	" " "	175 00
John H. Lovett,	" " "	615 00
Benjamin W. Standley,	trees,	50 00
Rufus Larcom,	"	40 00
Standley's Grove,	"	30 00
Putnam & Pope,	posts and lumber,	219 16
Whitcomb & Carter,	powder, tools, wire,	
etc.,		610 51
George Roundy,	lumber,	2 39
John Girdler,	coal,	6 27
John Pickett,	"	1 75
William J. Berry,	surveys and plans,	99 75
James Guinivan,	stock and labor,	57 38
Frederick P. Haskell,	" " "	2 99
Seth Friend,	tools " "	24 76
Edward F. Danforth,	stock " "	6 02
Richard J. Preston,	blocks,	3 00
Park Brothers,	steel,	4 00
		<hr/> \$8,477 52

**STATE AID.**

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers  
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public  
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,542 50
--------------------------------------	------------

Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
----------------	------------

Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	342 50
---	--------

---

\$1,542 50

\$771 25 of the above is to be refunded  
by the State.

**STATE AID.**

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers  
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public  
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,311 00
--------------------------------------	------------

The above amount is to be refunded by  
the State.

**STREET LIGHTS.**

Wheeler Reflector Co., lanterns, posts, etc.,	\$1,487 90
--	------------

Wheeler Reflector Co., care of lights,	3,372 24
--	----------

William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing lanterns,	75
--	----

Maurice Heaphy, care of lights,	216 00
---------------------------------	--------

George K. Farnum, " " "	216 00
-------------------------	--------

" " " labor,	2 20
--------------	------

Isaac Appleton, labor,	33 40
------------------------	-------

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	1,235 56
-----------------------------	----------

Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	6 67
---------------------------------------	------

J. W. White, labor,	40
---------------------	----

Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	\$ 5 40	
B. S. Lunt, " " "	1 00	
Nathan H. Foster, " " "	10 85	
Stephen W. Roberts, alcohol,	4 90	
	—————	\$6,593 27
Appropriation,	\$5,000 00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	1,000 00	
*Amount overdrawn,	593 27	
	—————	\$6,593 27

\*Caused by establishing additional lights the cost of which the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

### POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$ 87 06	
John W. Standley, towels,	1 50	
John Girdler, coal,	1 88	
John P. Morse, labor,	4 00	
Lee & Cressy, table and chairs,	14 05	
Charles W. Badger, copperas,	1 63	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	13 00	
Charles Friend, labor,	25	
B. S. Lunt, pipe,	1 80	
Theodore Taylor, bread,	10 34	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	1 79	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	1 50	
George C. Stickney, bread,	104 60	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	3 60	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	12 00	
	—————	\$259 00
Appropriation,	\$200 00	
Amount overdrawn,	59 00	
	—————	\$259 00

NOTE. There were sixteen hundred and twenty-two (1,622) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1886, to February 1, 1887.

**PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	\$1,000 00
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00

**PUBLIC LIBRARY. (Extension of Service.)**

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	\$200 00
--	----------

The town voted that this expenditure be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

**SINKING FUND.**

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$10,000 00
Appropriation,	\$10,000 00

**MEMORIAL DAY.**

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,	\$200 00
Appropriation,	\$200 00

**VALUATION LIST (1885).**

Irving W. Allen, printing,	\$492 45	
Hervey Lunt, labor,	12 50	
	<hr/>	\$504 95
Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	4 95	
	<hr/>	\$504 95

**MILITARY ACCOUNT.**

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	\$50 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing stove,	6 75	
Joseph V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	50	
	<hr/>	\$57 25

**TELEPHONE.**

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals and tolls,	\$56 99
--	---------

**ASSESSORS' SURVEYS, VALUATION LIST, ETC.**

Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans,	\$404 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, cash paid,	32 00	
D. W. Quill, legal services,	47 00	
Lambert Jackson, paper,	6 00	
Charles H. Odell, labor,	60 00	
Daniel Foster,       “	62 50	
Joseph Haskell,       “	62 50	
John A. Moulton,       “	62 50	
John M. Murney,       “	17 50	
Ephraim M. Bates, printing,	439 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,193 00	
Amount unexpended,	807 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,000 00
Appropriation,		2,000 00



**NIGHT POLICE.**

Maurice Heaphy,	night police,	\$730 00
George K. Farnum,	" "	730 00
Charles H. Smith,	" "	726 00
William A. Brown,	" "	726 00
James A. May,	" "	422 00
Lorenzo Colson,	" "	8 00
Adoniram J. Hood,	" "	2 00
		<hr/> \$3,344 00
Appropriation,		\$3,000 00
Amount overdrawn,		344 00
		<hr/> \$3,344 00

**TOWN OFFICERS.**

John I. Baker,	Selectman,	\$162 50
Freeborn W. Cressy,	"	162 50
Henry W. Foster,	"	162 50
Augustus Williams,	"	162 50
Isaac Ober,	"	162 50
John H. Woodberry,	"	100 00
John B. Hill,	Assessor,	212 50
Daniel Foster,	"	371 25
Charles L. Williams,	"	20 00
John A. Moulton,	"	393 75
Hervey Lunt,	"	22 50
Charles H. Odell,	"	357 50
John M. Murney,	"	347 50
Joseph Haskell,	"	352 50
Isaac Appleton,	Overseer of the Poor,	25 00
John W. Quiner,	" " " "	25 00
Joseph H. Herrick,	" " " "	25 00

William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	\$1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett, Town Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	1,097 46
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	30 00
Joseph D. Tuck, " "	25 00
William M. Woodbury, Chief of Police,	900 00
Timothy Foley, Police,	179 00
John G. Munsey "	19 00
Ansel J. Cheney, "	81 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, "	31 00
Frank S. Raymond, "	227 50
Edwin F. Mitchell, "	10 25
Chester Hobbs, "	21 30
Lorenzo Colson, "	92 00
Charles H. Smith, "	3 50
William A. Brown, "	1 00
Adoniram J. Hood, "	15 24
Fred S. Choate, "	55 50
Willard R. Hatch, "	7 00
William P. Hibbert, "	7 00
David T. Hanners, "	7 00
Warren O. Jones, "	130 75
Samuel K. Poulan, "	7 00
Alfred G. Munsey, "	88 75
George Brewer, "	7 00
Addison Davis, "	3 00
Samuel F. Collamer, "	1 60
George T. Larcom, "	4 00
Israel Trask, "	18 25
James A. Payson, "	7 00
John F. Standley, "	6 00
John W. Haskell, "	10 62
Adoniram Porter, "	10 00

William Haskell, Registrar of Voters,	\$69 00
John B. Cressy, " " "	75 00
George P. Brown, " " "	73 50
William H. Lovett, " " "	69 00
Andrew E. Story, Services, Board of Health,	80 50
Timothy Foley, " " " "	60 50
George A. Stickney, " " " "	92 00
Andrew Standley, " " " "	9 00
	<hr/> \$8,097 14
Appropriation,	\$7,000 00
Amount overdrawn,	1,097 14
	<hr/> \$8,097 14

### INCIDENTALS.

Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	\$ 16 75
George Brewer, horse hire,	56 75
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	6 75
Beverly Post Office, postage, Selectmen,	11 00
" " " " Assessors,	4 52
Timothy Foley, distributing valuation books, and Auditor's reports,	6 00
Orlando L. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, distributing valuation books, and Auditor's reports,	3 00
George H. Cole, distributing valuation books, and Auditor's reports,	3 00
George A. Lunt, distributing reports,	4 00
Samuel White, distributing reports,	4 50
George A. Solaris, distributing reports,	2 00
George E. Cole, distributing valuation books, and Auditor's reports,	4 50
Frank A. Woodbury, distributing valuation books,	2 10

George T. Larcom, distributing reports,	\$ 4 50
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing valuation books,	4 50
George O. Obear, distributing valuation books,	2 60
John W. Haskell, distributing valuation books,	3 00
Chester Hobbs, distributing valuation books,	2 50
William P. Moses, " " "	3 00
William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	56 68
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery, Selectmen,	42 45
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery, Assessors,	12 72
William E. Messenger, horse hire, police,	1 50
John M. Murney, copying Tax Book,	60 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	26 00
" " " " Assessors,	17 00
" " " " Police,	32 50
George H. Edwards, " " "	1 00
O. Frank Kilham, labor,	1 00
Samuel F. Collamer, ringing bell,	2 00
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	50 00
David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	8 72
I. M. Marshall, advertising,	6 65
Henry Hale, labor, Common fence,	8 25
William H. Heron, " " "	6 00
George Roundy, lumber, " "	10 56
John I. Baker, cash paid for table,	6 00
Daniel Wallis, services,	4 00
Whitcomb & Carter, shears, etc., Assessors,	1 70
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Hooper A. Appleton, services,	25 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	1 50

Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	\$22 00
Samuel W. Torrey, returning births,	5 50
Charles W. Haddock, " "	11 75
Charles Haddock, " "	24 00
George A. Stickney, " "	3 25
Jeremiah Murphy, postage, Assessors,	3 00
" " " Selectmen,	14 68
William J. Berry, services in suits,	41 50
William W. Hinkley & Co., case, Assessors,	2 50
William W. Trow, horse hire, Selectmen,	4 00
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	200 00
" " " " and advertising,	63 35
" " " " " Assessors,	21 20
William M. Woodbury, returning births,	20 00
" " " cash paid for expenses,	62 61
George W. Cook, printing and advertising,	19 75
" " " " " Assessors,	17 00
Lambert Jackson, binding copies of records,	15 00
" " Collectors' book,	6 50
Belknap & Co., rubber stamp,	3 50
Edwin F. Mitchell, horse hire,	6 25
John B. Hill, cash paid for expenses,	4 00
Daniel Foster, " " " "	1 25
Luther Cahoon, posting notices, Assessors,	2 50
S. Woodberry & Co., stationery, Assessors,	8 50
M. R. Warren, stationery,	2 00
Charles H. Odell, cash paid for expenses,	13 34
William H. Lovett, " " " sundries,	13 08
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., express,	17 15
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	70 50
" " " " " Assessors,	2 00
" " " " " Police,	26 75
William P. Moses, horse hire,	11 00
" " " services and expenses in	
Hyde, Liffin, Pierce and Carlton suits,	205 00

Appleton's Express, express,	\$ 60	
E. A. Berry, horse hire, Police,	50	
Henry P. Moulton, legal services,	123 50	
Samuel A. Johnson, Deputy Sheriff, execu- tion in favor of Margaret Pierce,	273 50	
Hodgkins Bros., painting street signs,	3 48	
Elbridge Fiske, hitching horses,	2 50	
Arthur Foster, services,	2 00	
Walter F. Dodge, "	1 00	
George E. Cole, "	1 00	
George Elliott, "	80	
Horace Elliott, "	80	
Charles Elliott, "	80	
Joseph M. Standley, "	80	
E. F. Edwards, "	80	
T. Frank Butman, "	80	
A. B. Edwards, "	1 00	
Amos Burnham, "	1 00	
William A. Stevens, "	80	
Robert G. Bennett, cash paid for sundries,	6 00	
John B. Hill & Son, stock and labor, town clock,	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,962 29
Appropriation,	\$1,354 73	
Amount overdrawn,	607 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,962 29

## RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	\$37,461 69
Bay View Avenue,	1,758 39
Town Teams,	2,554 38
Stone Crusher,	5,563 38
Bass River Bridge,	\$163 79
Essex Bridge,	694 50
Foot-walk, Essex Bridge,	2,538 00
Town and Armory Halls,	1,244 31
Water Works,	39,291 25
Independent Water Supply,	4,863 87
Independent Water Supply, (Pumping Station),	23,663 56
Independent Water Supply, (Reservoir),	15,077 19
Independent Water Supply, (Pipe),	55,597 11
Independent Water Supply (Engineer's House),	1,905 30
Brimbal Avenue,	8,477 52
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,542 50
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,311 00
Street Lights,	6,593 27
Police Station,	259 00
Public Library,	1,000 00
Public Library, Extension of Service,	200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Valuation List (1885),	504 95
Assessors' Surveys, Valuation List, etc.,	1,193 00
Military Account,	57 25
Telephone,	56 99
Night Police,	3,344 00
Town Officers,	8,097 14
Incidentals,	1,962 29
	<hr/> \$237,175 63



## COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected taxes, Feb. 22, 1886,	\$ 30,446 72
State Tax for 1886,	9,120 00
County Tax for 1886,	12,287 43
Town Tax for 1886,	150,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1886,	4,154 56
Supplementary Warrant,	643 94
Sewerage Assessment,	1,714 00
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,319 08
Interest on taxes of 1886, collected.	150 98
"    "    "    " 1885,    "	549 65
"    "    "    " 1884,    "	353 53
"    "    "    " 1883,    "	88 47
	<hr/> \$210,828 36
Cash paid Treasurer on tax of 1886,	\$149,379 50
"    "    "    "    "    " 1885,	18,859 55
"    "    "    "    "    " 1884,	3,898 59
"    "    "    "    "    " 1883,	658 42
"    "    "    "    "    " 1882,	18 58
"    "    "    interest received,	1,142 63
Abatement of taxes of 1886,	2,812 18½
"    "    "    "    " 1885,	448 74½
"    "    "    "    " 1884,	341 16
"    "    "    "    " 1883,	54 00
"    "    "    "    " 1882,	69 48
Uncollected taxes of 1886,	27,047 32½
"    "    "    " 1885,	4,784 71½
"    "    "    " 1884,	954 78
"    "    "    " 1883,	294 70
"    "    "    " 1882,	64 00
	<hr/> \$210,828 35

**TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.**

Selectmen's Department,	\$237,175 63
Overseers'            "	8,490 85
School                "	30,976 52
Fire Department,	27,816 18
Health               "	2,993 92
	<hr/> \$307,453 10

**VALUATION.**

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D., 1886, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,736	\$4,767,325.00	\$8,746,900.00	\$13,514,225.00

Rate of taxation, 12.60 per \$1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	825
"    " cows    "	597
"    " sheep   "	15
"    " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,590 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
"    " acres of land taxed,	8,628

## TREASURER'S

*Town of Beverly in account with*

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1886,	\$307,453 10
“ “ “ “ 1885, and previous years,	281 87
“ Balance of interest,	48,348 47
“ State Tax,	9,120 00
“ County Tax,	12,287 43
“ Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,319 08
“ Hired money (old loan),	40,000 00
“ Hired money (temporary loan),	155,682 88
“ State Treasurer on account of Liquor Licenses,	1 25
“ Printing Bonds,	56 00
“ for account of Cemetery Fund,	33 19
Balance in Treasury,	1,679 65

---

 \$576,262 92

## ACCOUNT.

*Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.*

Balance from last year,	\$ 25 26
Selectmen's orders of 1886, outstanding,	1,632 35
Received taxes from Collector,	172,814 64
“ for Water Rates,	22,758 03
“ “ Water Pipe, etc.,	640 45
“ “ Hired Money (temporary loan),	310,382 88
“ “ Corporation Tax,	12,867 39
“ “ Bank Tax,	6,457 28
“ “ State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	769 50
“ “ State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,281 00
“ “ Bonds sold,	38,000 00
“ “ Premium on Bonds sold,	1,932 50
“ “ Rent from Town Hall,	324 00
“ “ Dog Licenses,	736 66
“ “ Armory Rent,	350 00
“ “ Soil sold,	32 50
“ “ Damages to Street Lanterns,	5 48
“ “ Land Rent,	5 00
“ “ Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
“ “ Pedlar's Licenses,	30 00
“ “ Auctioneers' Licenses,	12 00
“ “ Liquor Licenses,	5 00
“ “ Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	12 00
“ “ Labor, Town Teams,	1,777 40
“ from Overseers of the Poor,	1,324 83
“ “ Board of Health,	508 90
“ “ First District Court of Essex,	349 73
“ “ Estate of Andrew and Diana H. Ober, for Cemetery Fund,	100 00
“ “ Naumkeag Street Railway Co.,	948 14
	<hr/>
	\$576,262 92

# **SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1887-8.**

Temporary Loan,	\$55,748 15
School Department,	22,500 00
Overseers' "	7,500 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	6,900 00
Health "	1,500 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	300 00
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	49,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00
Town Officers,	8,000 00
Night Police,	3,650 00
Street Lights,	8,000 00
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Hall,	1,000 00
Police Station,	200 00
Military Aid,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Department,	11,000 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,632 35
Incidentals,	1,399 15
	<hr/> \$224,929 65

**EXPECTED INCOME.**

Water Rates,	\$22,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	12,500 00	
Corporation Taxes for 1886, due,	2,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,)	\$ 750 00	
Cash in Treasury,	1,679 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$44,929 65	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	180,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$224,929 65

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT.****(FUNDED DEBT.)**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,300 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	188,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	860,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,053,000 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	215,947 16	
	<hr/>	\$837,052 84
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1886,	\$857,188 02	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	20,135 18	
	<hr/>	\$837,052 84

**(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)**

Due Town Notes for amount paid on Independent Water Supply account.		
During 1885-6,	\$ 10,867 30	
“ 1886-7,	109,584 55	
	<hr/>	\$120,451 85

## (TEMPORARY DEBT.)

*Due Temporary Loan,	\$55,748 15	
Due Unpaid Orders,	1,632 35	
	<hr/>	
	\$57,380 50	
Less Cash in Treasury,	1,679 65	
	<hr/>	\$55,700 85
The uncollected taxes amount to		\$33,145 52

\*The Temporary Loan consists of deficiencies in accounts, and sums appropriated since the last annual town-meeting, which amount is to be provided for in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven; including the following, viz.:— Excess paid City of Salem for water for two years, above the estimates, as awarded by the Commissioners; Farms engine, engine house, truck, hose, etc.; completing and furnishing South School house; extra repairs on Farms School house; expenses for Fire Alarm; stone-crusher balance, building, etc.; foot-walk at Essex Bridge; additional street lights; extension of service of Public Library and night police at the Farms; the cost of keeping the town teams in addition to their earnings; edge stones, street crossings and paving; balance of Bay View avenue account; law expenses, etc.

## THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22,	
1886,	\$197,711 98
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	10,000 00
Net income received from investments,	8,235 18
	<hr/>
	\$215,947 16



The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$153,000 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	23,700 00	
Notes secured by U. S. Bonds,	39,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	206 50	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	40 66	
	<hr/>	\$215,947 16

### FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1887.

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,300 00	
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
" Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000 00	
" Chelsea Savings Bank,	10,000 00	
" Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00	
" Institution for Savings, Newbury-		
port,	20,000 00	
" Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	23,700 00	
" National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00	
" Prov. Inst. for Savings, for Salis-		
bury and Amesbury,	10,000 00	
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	35,000 00	
" New England Mutual Life Insur-		
ance Co.,	40,000 00	
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	860,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,053,000 00

**THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS:**

Demand,	\$ 10,500 00
During 1887-8,	122,000 00
“ 1888-9,	5,000 00
“ 1889-90,	15,000 00
“ 1892-3,	10,500 00
“ 1893,	5,000 00
“ 1898,	5,000 00
“ 1903,	5,000 00
“ 1908,	5,000 00
“ 1911,	860,000 00
“ 1913,	5,000 00
“ 1918,	5,000 00
	—————\$1,053,000 00

**THE RATE, OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS  
AS FOLLOWS:**

At 4 per cent.,	\$867,500 00
“ 5 “ “	55,000 00
“ 6 “ “	90,500 00
“ 6½ “ “	40,000 00
	—————\$1,053,000 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1887.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for the year 1886-7.

WM. H. LOVETT, *Auditor.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WATER-WORKS.

---

BEVERLY, Feb. 21, 1887.

*To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the Works in my charge, for the past year, is respectfully submitted.

The expense of this department has been greatly increased this year by the taking out, cleaning, teaming and storing of the six-inch pipe in Common street; the taking out and lowering of the pipes on Hale street, from near Dane street, to Lovett street, and at Lothrop street; the blasting for and extension of pipe to supply F. W. Bernard, Elliott street, and the extension of the pipe in Everett street.

### MAIN PIPES.

There have been sixty-eight leaks repaired during the year; sixty-two on wrought-iron pipe, cement lined, five of which were in private grounds, and six on service pipe connections; seven were caused while digging and blasting for the new mains.

The amount of pipe used in repairing was 49 feet of 6-inch and 147 feet of 4-inch.

There have been laid :—

592	feet of 6-inch wrought-iron cement-lined pipe on Pond street.
24	feet of 6-inch wrought-iron cement-lined pipe on Chase street.
40	feet of 6-inch wrought-iron cement-lined pipe for hydrants.
21	" " 4 " " " " " " " "
21	" " 4 " " " " " " " blow off.
136	" " 1½ " galvanized pipe on Chase street.
328	" " 1½ " " " " Everett "
153	" " 1 " " " " Pond "
120	" " 1 " " " " Knowlton street.
177	" " 1 " " " " Elliott "
47	" " 1 " " " " Fillmore "

#### SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 89 service pipes put in the past year, making the total 2,056.

The amount of pipe used was 1,239 ft. of 2-inch, 26 ft. of 1½-inch, 17 ft. of 1¼-inch, 3,522 ft. of ¾-inch.

#### GATES AND BOXES.

Twelve new gates have been added, two new ones set in place of broken ones taken out, three were taken out and re-set, twelve cement gate boxes for new gates and fifteen to replace wooden ones decayed have been set, one hundred and eighty-five cement service gate boxes have been set, eighty-nine for new pipes, and ninety-six in place of wooden ones decayed.

#### HYDRANTS.

Five new hydrants have been set at the Farms, one on West street, one on Oak street, two on Hart street, one on

Hale street. Three new hydrants have been set in place of others broken, two others have been taken out and reset.

#### DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

Two new fountains have been set, one at corner of Hale and Hart streets, one at junction of Cabot and Water streets; number now in use, eight.

#### METERS.

One new meter has been set and one taken out, three have been taken out and others set in their places; number now in use, seventeen.

#### STOCK AND TOOLS ON HAND.

Wrought-iron cement-lined pipe: 8,200 ft. of 6-inch, and about 900 sleeves for same, taken from Common street, a part of which is fit to use again; 168 ft. of new 6-inch, and 345 ft. of 4-inch; branches: five new 4 on 6-inch, three 6 on 6-inch, old; Cast-iron pipe: 6 ft. of 30-inch, 24 feet of 6-inch, three 4 on 4-inch branches; one 4-inch and one 6-inch sleeves; Galvanized pipe: 15 ft. of 2½-inch, 60 ft. of 2-inch, 235 ft. of 1½-inch, 508 ft. of 1-inch, 747 ft. of ¾-inch; hydrants: one second-hand Lowry, one new 6-inch post, four second-hand 4-inch post; gates: three 8-inch, eight 6-inch, fourteen 4-inch; gate boxes: six hydrant boxes, four frames and covers, ten main gate boxes; five cap-rings and covers, one cast-iron box, ten service boxes, eight cap-rings, twenty-seven covers; meters: one 5-inch and one 1-inch, second-hand; 200 lbs. galvanized fittings, 90 ft. of block tin pipe, 40 lbs. lead, 28 lbs. solder. Brass fittings: one 2-inch valve; stop and waste cocks: one 1½-inch, three 1¼-inch, one 1-inch, thirty-five ¾-inch, and two ½-inch. Corporation cocks: four 1-inch, twelve 5/8-inch. One wagon, one derrick, one tool box,

two casks of cement, wheelbarrow, set of tapping tools, two stocks and dies, two pipe cutters, two Stillson wrenches, one monkey wrench, two pipe vises, one pipe bench, seven picks, twelve shovels, two iron bars, one iron and one wooden pump, one force pump, one set of winding tools, one set of tools for laying cast-iron pipe, one set of hand drills, one sledge hammer, two striking hammers, two hand hammers, one set of large drills, four frost wedges, one furnace, four soldering irons, one barrel charcoal, two ladles, one pair chain tongs, one fork key, four main gate, three service gate, and three Lowry hydrant keys, three files, one saw, one axe, two trowels, nine lanterns, three pairs rubber boots, one pair rubber mittens.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN:— My annual report of what has been done in the Fire Department for the year ending February 28, 1887, is as follows:

Thinking the department would be as efficient with less men, there has been a reduction of thirty-five men, leaving one hundred and ninety men which with the chief engineer, eight assistants, three engineers, three firemen and two drivers make a total of two hundred and seven men in the service.

The apparatus is in excellent condition and located as follows: At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures with swinging harnesses, one new horse hook-and-ladder truck with all the modern improvements and equipments, including sails and Bangor extension ladder. At the Washington and South districts hose houses, each, one



four-wheeled hand hose carriage, one double-runner hose pung and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one single-runner hose pung and equipments for each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hose carriage, one hand fire engine, one double-runner hose pung, fixtures and equipments for all: At North Beverly, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one hand fire-engine, fixtures and equipments. At Beverly Farms, one new steam fire-engine and equipments, one new hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one hand fire-engine, fixtures and equipments.

We have seventy-eight hundred feet of good reliable hose, fit for steamer's use, and eleven hundred and fifty feet of poor hose, not reliable, for hydrant use; there is also one two-wheel hose carriage to be used in case of accident to any of the others. The attendance of members of all the companies during the past year has been up to the average, showing that they are interested in the work.

The fires and alarms of the past year are as follows:

Mar. 18, slight fire at L. Barker's house, Park street.

Mar. 24, Lawrence Watson's dwelling at Beverly Farms;  
loss, \$2,000.

Mar. 28, slight fire at old alms-house.

Apr. 8, slight fire at Michael Murphy's new house, Front street.

May 4, alarm from box 47, woods at the Cove.

" 4, " " " 35, Porter's woods, Rial Side.

" 21, " " " 51, Gardiner's woods at the Farms.

June 22, alarm from box 35, slight fire at Kittredge's farmhouse.

June 28, alarm from box 24, Tyrell house at Wenham.

Sept. 13, " " " 39, Choate's barn near Wenham;  
total loss amounted to \$500.

Oct. 6, alarm from box 9, slight fire at J. Jacob's dwelling, corner of Cabot and School streets.

Nov. 9, call from Salem responded to.

Nov. 17, alarm from box 39, J. G. Brown's barn, North Beverly; total loss amounted to \$2,500.

Jan. 7, Boardman's stable at Beverly Farms; loss, about \$2,000.

Jan. 20, alarm from box 19, slight fire at Putnam & Davenport's shoe factory.

Jan. 29, alarm from box 35, no fire.

The Fire King No. 4 Co. has also been called upon to fight the following forest fires:

May 2, in woods near Common lane, 4 acres burnt.

" 24, " " " Paradise Crossing, 3 acres burnt.

July 14, near house of Mrs. I. D. Cole, 4 acres burnt.

Oct. 16, near Cole's lane, 2 acres burnt.

Sept. 3, in woods, rear of Charles Elliott's, 3 acres burnt.

The department responded promptly to all the above. The value of the property of the department has been advanced by the addition of a new house for the several apparatus at Beverly Farms and the two new hook and ladder trucks and new steam fire-engine, also by the introduction of the Gamewell system of electric fire-alarm, consisting of forty poles, twenty-two miles of wire and two separate circuits, one two-circuit automatic repeater, one cut-out and testing switch-board, twelve boxes, one tower striker, one whistle blower, two indicators and gong, three galvanometers, four tappers, forty-four cups of battery and all the necessary stock and tools for repairing the above.

Since the alarm was tested and accepted, it has worked perfectly, never failing to register every alarm sent in.

I would recommend that several hydrants be put in, and located where they would seem to be most needed.

That the Town purchase a pair of horses to be used on the hook and ladder truck.

That the Cove District have better facilities furnished for the extinguishing of fires and that a new house be built suitable

for a horse hose wagon, and accommodation for horse for same, to be located near the school-house, this to take the place of the house voted last year to be located near Chapman's Corner, and that the land on R. R. Avenue belonging to the Town, the old Washington hose house, the Louer hose house and land be sold to help defray the expense of same.

That the sum of sixty-nine hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department for the coming year.

In conclusion, I thank any and all connected with the department for the hearty co-operation they have given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

*Chief Engineer.*

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

*ESSEX, ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly on MONDAY, the Seventh day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz:—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for senators and representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see if the town will reconsider or rescind the vote passed at a town meeting held April 18, 1857, by which the Selectmen were authorized to establish a Fire Department in accordance with the provisions of the Act of April 9, 1839, — as per petition of John H. Pickett and others.

5th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post 89, G. A. R.

7th. To see if the town will establish a suitable striking attachment for the bell on the South School-house and connect it with the fire-alarm system, and also establish a fire-alarm box near the junction of Bartlett and Front streets, as per petition of George Roundy and others; and a fire-alarm box near the junction of Cabot and Charnock streets, — as per petition of Augustus A. Galloupe and others; and a fire-alarm box near the junction of Cabot and Colon streets, — as per petition of Joseph H. Baker and others.

8th. To see what action the town will take in relation to establishing a public school at Ryall's Side, — as per petition of George W. Hanson and others.

9th. To act on the report of the Selectmen in relation to establishing Voting Precincts.

10th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

11th. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be determined upon; including grading of portions of certain streets, and setting out of shade trees as prayed



for by Charles Creesy and others; and macadamizing portions of certain streets at North Beverly, — as per petition of G. A. Parsons and others.

13th. To see if the town will allow of an Engine Company of thirty-five members in North Beverly, as was the intention of the voters of the town of Beverly, at a vote taken on that subject Sept. 16, 1886, or such other increase of the fire department facilities in North Beverly as may be deemed expedient, — as per petition of C. H. Henderson and others.

14th. To see if the town will sell the present Louer Hose House and the old Washington Hose House, and build and locate a new Hose House near the Cove School House and locate therein a suitable Hose carriage and apparatus, — as per petition of R. A. Woodberry and others.

15th. To see if the town will purchase a pair of horses to be used on the Hook and Ladder Truck located at the Central Station, — as per petition of Francis Norwood and others.

16th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

17th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, February 26, 1887.









ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS *and* EXPENDITURES  
OF THE  
TOWN OF BEVERLY,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1888.



BEVERLY, MASS.:  
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK.  
1888.



# REPORT.

---

## OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

---

### SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00	
Mary McPhee, cook,	120 00	
Annie Delaney, cook,	60 00	
Albert Dodge, labor,	5 00	
Rhoda Wiley, “	96 00	
Kittie Stevens, “	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$801 00

### PROVISIONS, ETC.

Cyrus W. Lord, provisions,	\$ 29 25
Nathan W. Tripp, pastry,	2 80
Burnham Bros., meal and oats,	172 39
William Stopford, fish,	71 24
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	334 28
Theodore Taylor, groceries,	5 01
George A. Herrick, bread,	32 45
Joseph B. Appleton, straw,	12 13
David Crowell & Son, fish,	11 50
S. B. Symonds, flour, butter, etc.,	392 89
Dodge & Wade, meal and oats,	144 70
John Pickett, fish,	7 35

G. H. Southwick & Co., meats,	\$ 21 35	
W. G. McKay, meats,	136 43	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	40 74	
	<hr/>	\$1,414 51

### CLOTHING.

John W. Standley, dry goods,	\$ 3 97	
John W. Pitcher, " "	80 19	
John L. Morse & Co., " "	48 07	
Henry Woodbury, clothing,	13 00	
D. N. Griffin, " "	2 75	
Charles L. Burnham, " "	43 95	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	44 10	
	<hr/>	\$236 03

### FUEL.

Henry W. Foster, wood,	\$ 18 57	
William Hollingshead, wood,	21 00	
John Pickett, coal,	424 12	
	<hr/>	\$463 69

### REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

Benjamin S. Lunt, range, tin.ware, etc.,	\$85 40	
Augustus A. Galloupe, stock and labor,	3 93	
Hardy Bros., windows,	24 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	36 05	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	10 92	
George Roundy, lumber,	47 97	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	2 25	
John Pickett, lime,	1 10	
	<hr/>	\$211 62

## MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

### AT ALMSHOUSE.

W. E. Bongartz, medical attendance,	\$ 33 33	
Horace Standley, medicines,	92 23	
Seward L. Stickney, “	54 35	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	2 00	
W. E. Bongartz, medicines,	16 32	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	12 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicine,	4 15	
Maguire & Herrick, funeral charges,	10 00	
	-----	\$224 38

### OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

W. E. Bongartz, medical attendance, A. D.		
1886-7,	\$332 00	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance,	325 50	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	28 50	
Charles S. Buffum, funeral charges,	26 00	
Stephen Abbott, “ “	8 50	
Mrs. M. Foss, “ “	5 00	
Mrs. McCluskey, “ “	4 00	
N. S. Heron, “ “	7 00	
W. E. Bongartz, medicines,	67 20	
Samuel White, funeral charges,	7 00	
Maguire & Herrick, funeral charges,	4 00	
J. W. Darcy, “ “	11 00	
	-----	\$825 70
		-----
		\$1,050 08

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$170 71	
	-----	\$170 71



**WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.**

Board of Joshua Herrick, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$183 62	
“ “ Ezra T. Foster, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	95 93	
	<hr/>	\$379 55

**DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.**

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$186 90	
“ “ Anna W. Stickney, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	172 68	
“ “ William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	177 55	
“ “ Sarah Clark, 13 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	48 72	
	<hr/>	\$585 85

**INCIDENTALS.**

Isaac Appleton, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 74 74
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	11 12
J. B. Brown, manure,	5 00
Irving W. Allen, printing,	3 20
Lee & Cressy, furniture,	25 34
Jeremiah Murphy, postage-stamps,	2 32
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	1 50
William A. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	38 76
Charles A. Roberts, curing hams,	2 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	90 03
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	3 55
Ezekiel F. Hinkley, use of horse,	3 00
George S. Davis & Co., horseshoeing,	9 10
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for expenses,	3 35
Benjamin Larcom, plants,	3 53
Marshall & Moulton Exp. Co., express,	1 00
E. M. Bates, printing,	1 50
Elijah Bradstreet, soap,	3 75
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	1 00
Benjamin S. Lunt, tin-ware, repairs, etc.,	17 35

Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	\$ 8 40	
John W. Stanley, combs,	84	
C. A. Lawrence, earthenware,	2 29	
John W. McKnight, crockery ware, etc.,	9 16	
L. Crampsey, dressing hogs,	4 00	
Issachar Foster, services,	1 00	
Hugh Hill, ice,	15 11	
McCann & Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,	9 70	
	<hr/>	\$351 64

### SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$627 50
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	131 00
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	88 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	234 31
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	86 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	45 00
Isaac Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	50 90
John W. Quiner, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	22 00
Isaac E. Marston, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	34 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	72 00

John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$451 32
Seward L. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	117 60
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	154 50
Horace Standley, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	12 86
Boston Branch, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	300 00
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	121 50
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	16 75
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	99 98
Emeline Thorndike, allowance,	50 00
Elizabeth Elliott, allowance,	40 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Flora McArthur, allowance,	21 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith, board of Henry W. Wilson,	69 50
William H. Morgan, board of F. S. Morgan's wife and child,	12 50
William E. Perkins, board of F. S. Morgan's wife and child,	15 00
Israel Grimes, board of Fred N. Gould's child,	61 28
S. F. Horton, labor,	20 00
Samuel Standley, house rent,	36 00
John Meacom & George Butman, house rent,	36 00
David Coleman, house rent,	72 00
Hannah S. Bray, house rent,	18 00
George Swan, house rent,	33 00

John L. Mooney, house rent,	\$ 10 00	
Heirs of John Wilson, house rent,	15 00	
Carney Hospital, board and care of patient,	83 00	
City Orphan Asylum, board of William and Frances Patterson,	111 00	
Sarah A. Shaw, board of John W. Clark's children,	6 00	
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered sundry persons,	60 21	
Town of Amesbury, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	2 25	
Town of Wenham, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	11 75	
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	380 03	
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	134 75	
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	119 00	
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	185 86	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Archibald McEachran at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	25 07	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Sarah Clark at Danvers Lunatic Hos- pital,	53 86	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Blanche Allen at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	85 43	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School,	52 14	
	<hr/>	\$4,534 85

**CASH ACCOUNT.**

Received for pork,	\$102 54	
"    " eggs,	14 61	
"    " milk,	173 70	
"    " vegetables,	190 62	
"    " strawberries,	8 25	
"    " hay,	57 46	
"    " calves,	6 25	
	<hr/>	\$553 43
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	\$156 24	
Received from City of Gloucester,	309 05	
"    "    "    " Salem,	301 16	
"    "    "    " Boston,	13 30	
"    "    "    " Newburyport,	1 05	
"    "    "    " Town " Middleton,	193 76	
"    "    "    " Marblehead,	1 88	
"    "    "    " West Newbury,	8 50	
"    "    "    " Danvers,	118 04	
"    "    "    " Peabody,	17 20	
"    "    "    " Hingham,	3 00	
"    "    "    " Hamilton,	141 84	
"    "    "    " Natick,	120 00	
"    "    "    " L. Nicholson,	38 00	
"    "    "    " Mrs. Dame,	32 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,455 02
		<hr/>
		\$2,008 45
Paid Town Treasurer,		\$2,008 45

**STOCK ON HAND FEBRUARY 1, 1888.**


---

Hay, 7 tons ; Potatoes, 20 bushels ; Beets, 75 bushels ; Turnips, 30 bushels ; Carrots, 75 bushels.

**GROCERIES.**

Flour, 3 barrels; Pork,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  barrels; Lard, 50 pounds; Tea, 20 pounds; Molasses, 40 gallons.

**COAL AND WOOD.**

Coal, 10 tons; Wood, 5 cords.

**LIVE STOCK.**

1 Horse; 5 Cows; 2 Heifers; 11 Hogs; 34 Fowls.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 801 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1,414 51	
Clothing, etc.,	236 03	
Fuel,	463 69	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	211 62	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	1,050 08	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	170 71	
Worcester Insane Asylum bill,	379 55	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	585 85	
Incidentals,	351 64	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	4,534 85	
	<hr/>	\$10,199 53
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 825 70	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	170 71	
“ Worcester Insane Asylum bill,	379 55	
“ Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	585 85	
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	4,534 85	
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	553 43	
	<hr/>	\$7,050 09
Net expenses of Almshouse,		3,149 44
		<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$10,199 53

Appropriation,	\$7,500 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	2,008 45	
Due from other towns,	125 91	
Amount overdrawn,	565 17	
	<hr/>	\$10,199 53
Whole number of inmates during the year,		52
Average number of inmates during the year,		30
Present number of inmates,		32
Net expenses of each inmate per week,		\$2 02
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,		224
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,		9



## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	25 00	
Crosby Steam Gauge Co., gauge,	3 50	
J. B. Brown, use of horses,	10 00	
George B. Buxton, packing,	3 30	
A. H. Smith & Co., grates,	7 11	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor,	50	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil feeder, etc.,	2 49	
McCann & Works, washers,	1 00	
Simeon Allen, care of hose carriage,	10 00	
Manchester Locomotive Works, pump-head, etc.,	15 60	
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: bottom;"/> \$408 50	

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
George P. Abbott, fireman,	25 00	
Kelton & Bruce, packing,	4 40	
McCann & Works, stock and labor,	10 00	
Boston Woven Hose Co., valves,	7 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	9 50	
Paul B. Patten, labor,	1 50	
A. H. Smith & Co., grates,	7 02	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, wrench,	2 25	
George P. Abbott, care of hose carriage,	10 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil,	39	
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: bottom;"/> \$259 06	

**STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.**

Marshall T. Larcom, engineer,	\$150 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	26 25	
Samuel F. Collamer, labor,	12 50	
La France Fire Engine Co., valves,	28 75	
	<hr/>	\$217 50

**WASHINGTON HOSE COMPANY, NO. 1.**

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	1 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " " "	3 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "	5 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, chain,	50	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	20 00	
Caleb M. Kelley, concreting,	39 60	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	5 55	
	<hr/>	\$398 90

**EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.**

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for gas,	40 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing lantern,	25	
John Pickett, rope,	2 63	
John W. Gregg, stock and labor,	3 20	
John C. Fowler, " " "	4 65	
Bennett Rowe, " " "	5 22	
Whitcomb & Carter, hose, etc.,	10 70	
	<hr/>	\$375 65

**FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.**

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace,	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$327 00

**FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.**

Services of members,	\$480 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for lights,	15 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	53 33	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, wrench,	75	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., oil,	65	
William W. Hinkley & Co., stove, etc.,	14 75	
	<hr/>	\$693 48

**PERSEVERANCE ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 5.**

Services of members,	\$540 00	
Allowance for janitor,	75 00	
Allowance for fuel,	54 00	
Allowance for light,	15 00	
John Burchstead, brooms, buckets, etc.,	1 60	
L. A. Dunn, express,	90	
	<hr/>	\$686 50

**LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.**

Services of members,	\$180 00
Allowance for janitor,	75 00
Allowance for fuel,	54 00
Allowance for light,	15 00
R. & J. Robertson, labor,	80
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	11 10

J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " "	\$9 20	
Whitcomb & Carter, sponge, etc.,		2 00	
Levi Cole,	labor,	1 60	
Andrew Woodbury,	"	1 60	
Issachar Foster,	"	80	
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	80	
George Thissell,	"	80	
Ezra Foster,	"	80	
Luther Foster,	"	80	
John Foster,	"	80	
<hr/>			\$355 10

### HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$240 00	
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor,	5 90	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	6 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	6 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, duster, brushes, etc.,	5 79	
Josiah Woodbury, labor,	3 10	
Leon G. Philinte, apron,	2 25	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	4 00	
McCann & Works, straps,	75	
Samuel Berry, care of truck,	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$299 04

### HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

A. W. Mitchell, badges,	\$26 25	
	<hr/>	\$26 25

### CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$780 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	228 72	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	1 87	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	14 87	

Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	\$ 1 75
Charles A. Kent, labor,	7 50
C. E. Southwick, labor,	27 00
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor,	3 43
George Roundy, lumber,	20 76
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 25
Appleton's Express, express,	25
Lee & Cressy, labor, etc.,	8 30
Thomas D. Davis, soap,	1 00
John Pickett, coal,	42 17
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	5 05
George W. Allen, wood,	4 70
Charles Friend, oiler, etc.,	80
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	2 70
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	18 57
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	9 83
John Girdler, coal,	89 43
Isaac Appleton, labor,	90
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	27 67
Kelton & Bruce, supplies,	90
Charles G. Hinman, labor,	1 25
Wm E. Choate, Jr., & Co., leather,	88
L. K. Barker, labor,	4 50
Joseph Pickett, Jr., labor,	10 05
Maguire & Herrick, use of horse,	20 35
Town Teams, labor,	6 25
	————— \$1,345 70

### WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE (Maintenance).

Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasoline,	\$ 93 01
John Girdler, coal,	69 11
Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	215 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	8 72
Daniel S. Ingersoll, globes and waste,	5 00
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	4 25

N. P. Allen & Son, stock and labor,	\$ 4 35	
Charles Friend, coal hod and mat,	4 40	
Charles F. Wentworth, coal,	26 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	6 12	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, oil, etc.,	7 45	
	<hr/>	\$443 41

### HOSE ACCOUNT.

Samuel F. Collamer, labor on hose,	\$ 4 00	
Frank A. Bennett, labor on hose,	40	
Alonzo L. Goodhue, labor on hose,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$5 40

### HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.

James S. Butler, cistern cover,	\$6 00	
	<hr/>	\$6 00

### HORSES TO FIRES.

Rufus A. Standley, horses to fires,	\$ 34 00	
John W. Lovett, " " "	7 00	
Maguire & Herrick, " " "	1 00	
S. S. Peabody, " " "	1 00	
James D. Sullivan, " " "	2 00	
William Steele, " " "	1 50	
Town Teams, " " "	65 00	
	<hr/>	\$111 50

### FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Edwin Rogers, fixtures, chemicals, etc.,	\$ 75 74	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 75	
McCann & Works, straps, -	40	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	32 69	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 00	
Appleton's Express, express,	80	

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	\$ 11 75
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	16 10
Horace A. Woodbury, labor,	4 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	34 50
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	4 53
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	37
Woodbury Brothers, keeping steam for whistle for fire-alarm,	365 00

---

 \$555 13

### INCIDENTALS.

J. K. Davenport & Son, refreshments at fires,	\$ 1 54
John Burchstead, refreshments at fires,	4 57
D. W. Hardy & Son, refreshments at fires,	3 50
Walter H. Stowe, " " "	1 00
William W. Trow, horse hire,	4 00
John G. Munsey, watching fires,	2 00
Walter A. Caldwell, watching fires,	2 00
Hiram Kimball, " "	1 50
William H. Standley, " "	2 00
Dana E. Reed, " "	2 00
Thomas P. B. Broughton, watching fires,	2 00
Benjamin H. Needham, " "	2 00
John Gilmore, " "	2 00
Frank E. Ludden, " "	2 00
John L. Pierce, " "	2 00
Stephen E. Cullen, " "	2 00
Edward Williams, " "	2 00
George E. Cross, " "	1 50
C. E. Smith, " "	1 00
A. K. Creesy, " "	1 00
N. H. Webb, " "	1 00
F. K. Goodhue, " "	1 00
Edward Wallis, " "	1 00



T. F. Whiting, watching fires,	\$	1	00
Ephraim Whiting, " "		1	00
Frank Jones, " "		1	00
W. S. Walker, " "		1	00
J. G. Bodwell, " "		1	00
H. S. Parker, " "		1	00
John Ober, " "		1	00
George Cleaves, " "		1	00
Samuel F. Currier, " "		2	00
George Swan, services and cash paid,		25	00
Heirs of Joseph K. Preston, storage of engine,		8	00
L. K. Barker, whip, etc.,		3	50
A. W. Mitchell, badges,		8	75
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,		30	95
Irving W. Allen, printing,		7	25
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,		10	16
Andrew S. Jackson, rubber coats, gates, etc.,		124	55
Abbott Express Co., express,		1	70
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor, marking coats,		5	58
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,		1	70
John W. Lovett, horse hire for firemen's parade,		5	00
Levi K. Goodhue, engineer,		12	00
George Swan, "		12	00
Henry B. Pousland, "		12	00
Thomas Glidden, "		12	00
S. Walter Woodbury, "		12	00
Robert H. Grant, "		12	00
Samuel Cole, "		12	00
David Standley, "		12	00
Theodore A. Holmes, "		12	00
John A. Burchstead, watching forest fires,		1	00
Stephen E. Cullen, " " "		2	00
Edward Williams, " " "		2	00
George E. Cross, " " "		1	50

Benjamin P. Mitchell, watching forest fires,	\$ 2 00	
George W. Standley,       "       "       "	1 40	
Walter H. Stowe,       "       "       "	3 00	
Charles Elliott,       "       "       "	1 00	
Fred S. Standley,       "       "       "	2 40	
David S. Ramsdell,       "       "       "	2 70	
Thomas Gorman, use of timber,	22 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages,	1 02	
	<hr/>	\$436 77

### RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$408 50	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	259 06	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	217 50	
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,*	398 90	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	375 65	
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	327 00	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	693 48	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	686 50	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	355 10	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	299 04	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	26 25	
Central Fire Station,	1,345 70	
West Street Engine House (Maintenance),	443 41	
Hose Account,	5 40	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	6 00	
Horses to Fires,	111 50	
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	555 13	
Incidentals,	436 77	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$6,950 89
Appropriation,	\$6,900 00	
Amount overdrawn,	50 89	
	<hr/>	\$6,950 89

**WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE. (Construction.)**

Lawrence Watson & Son, stock and labor,	\$235 10
I. & E. H. Ober, labor,	2 93
Charles G. Hinman, "	10 75
George T. Larcom, "	65 27
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	648 72
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	34 40
Nathaniel P. Allen & Son, stock and labor,	69 85
George Roundy, lumber,	42 26
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	145 82
John Girdler, coal,	60 46
Caleb M. Kelley, concreting,	203 60
Bell's Express, teaming,	1 05
Lee & Cressy, furniture, shades, etc.,	122 97
George Swan, plans, specifications and superintendence,	400 00
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor,	103 35
B. S. Lunt, registers,	33 60
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gas machine,	200 00
Charles F. Curwen, stock and labor,	29 03
Ezra P. Williams, " " "	56 01
Asa O. Marshall, spittoons,	7 50
Richard A. Woodberry, carvings,	125 00
Marshall T. Larcom, labor,	209 75
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	12 90
Rufus A. Standley, teaming,	6 00
L. A. Dunn, express,	90
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	18 45
	----- \$2,845 67
Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer for expenses of the Fire Department,	\$9,796 56

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

---

### HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Andrew E. Story,	labor,	\$ 60 50
James E. Chipman,	"	66 80
Samuel Gentlee,	"	222 20
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	7 20
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	"	406 50
George W. Allen,	"	4 00
Samuel A. Odell,	"	6 00
Isaac Appleton,	"	4 60
John F. Foley,	"	24 15
Jesse A. Blake,	"	174 80
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	1 70
John H. Clark,	"	8 00
Stephen Abbott,	"	7 50
John S. Lancaster,	"	25 00
John Field,	"	14 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	2 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,		1 41
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,		10 62
Benjamin Larcom, plants and labor,		14 75
Josiah A. Haskell, copying plans,		64 00
Alfred Cole, trees,		39 00
		<hr/> \$1,164 73

### FARMS CEMETERY.

Timothy M. Standley,	labor,	\$ 17 00
Rufus A. Standley,	"	11 00
Daniel Reardon,	"	8 00

William Hull,	labor,	\$30 40	
John A. Burchstead,	"	9 00	
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	8 50	
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying and plans,	21 00	
			<hr/>
			\$104 90

### NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Frank A. White,	labor,	\$ 8 30	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	5 00	
Samuel White,	"	23 00	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	gravel,	4 50	
George Roundy,	lumber,	1 53	
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools,	1 55	
			<hr/>
			\$43 88

### INCIDENTALS.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	\$ 2 00	
Charles M. Goodwin,	"	2 00	
Samuel Jones,	"	2 00	
Richard Condon,	removing nuisance,	2 30	
Lemuel B. Wylie,	" "	12 00	
Nicholas Gangloff,	" "	25 00	
Ephraim M. Bates,	printing,	3 50	
Irving W. Allen,	" and advertising,	21 85	
Lee & Cressy,	hearse straps,	66	
Cornelius Murphy,	horse hire,	1 50	
William P. Moses,	" "	1 00	
Maguire & Herrick,	" "	1 50	
Joseph A. Wilson,	blank book,	42	
*John F. Burnham,	labor,	3 00	
*Maurice Ryan,	"	12 00	
*John F. Doran,	"	12 00	
*Andrew E. Story,	"	3 00	

William M. Woodbury, cash paid for		
expenses,	\$ 3 60	
Albert Vittum, advertising,	10 00	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., painting		
hearse house,	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$135 33

\*Currill's Pond drain.

### RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$1,164 73	
Farms Cemetery,	104 90	
North Beverly Cemetery,	43 88	
Incidentals,	135 33	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$1,448 84
Amount unexpended,		712 46
		<hr/>
		\$2,161 30
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	661 30	
	<hr/>	\$2,161 30

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

---

### SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, school books and stationery,	\$182 13
Thompson, Brown & Co., school books,	133 68
Harper & Brothers,                   "       "	109 68
Ginn & Co.,                               "       "	139 64
D. Appleton & Co.,                   "       "	142 29
Clark & Maynard,                   "       "	47 20
Harrison Hume,                       "       "	55 25
Adams & Ingraham,                  "       "	136 47
D. C. Heath & Co.,                   "       "	25 88
Oliver Ditson & Son,                "       "	16 65
Lee & Shepard,                       "       "	12 00
Cowperthwait & Co., school books and stationery,	69 50
Horace A. Brooks, repairing school books,	123 27
Thomas Hall, supplies,	17 94
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,	37 29
Charles H. Whiting,                "       "	164 90
George F. King & Merrill,        "       "	262 75
Samuel Ward Co.,                   "       "	5 27
Winkley, Dresser & Co.,           "       "	15 75
	----- \$1,697 54



## TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd,	teacher, High School,	\$1,350 00
Addie M. Griffing,	" " "	650 00
A. Lilla Wild,	" " "	625 00
Arthur D. Hall,	" " "	675 00
William Haskell,	" Briscoe "	250 00
Juliet A. Griffin,	" " "	410 00
Harriet G. Haff,	" " "	108 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	" " "	342 00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	300 00
Grace P. Kilham,	" " "	300 00
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	300 00
Mattie W. Perry,	" " "	247 50
Carrie H. Kendall,	" " "	275 00
Etta L. Thissell,	" " "	175 00
Kate F. Davis,	" " "	43 75
Martha W. Pedrick,	" South "	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	410 00
Louisa M. Ford,	" " "	330 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	300 00
Anna B. Poulan,	" " "	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	" " "	300 00
Lizzie G. Russell,	" " "	300 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" " "	180 00
M. Louise Hawkes,	" " "	150 00
Hannah E. Wright,	" Washington School,	500 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	410 00
Lizzie M. Rapelye,	" " "	108 00
Clara Remmonds,	" " "	300 00
Alice Butman,	" " "	286 50
Ella F. Burnham,	" " "	300 00
Nannie S. Friend,	" " "	300 00
Kate F. Davis,	" " "	13 50
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	252 00

Mary F. Eaton, teacher, Cove School,	\$500 00	
Henrietta Brower, " " "	180 00	
Mary L. Woodberry, " " "	300 00	
Susan Prince, " " "	175 00	
Mary L. Ober, " Farms "	500 00	
H. A. Wilkins, " " "	350 00	11 50
Rose M. Wentworth, " " "	175 00	
Lizzie Hull, " " "	125 00	
Emily A. Dodge, " Centerville School,	470 00	
Jennie A. Cole, " " "	275 00	
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River "	500 00	
Lillian F. Sheldon, " " " "	360 00	
James A. Wright, " Dodge's Row "	200 00	
Nellie E. Crossman, " " " "	200 00	
Henry F. Woodman, teacher, Central Grammar School,	400 00	
	—————	\$16,001 25

### CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake, janitor, Briscoe School,	\$225 00	
William T. Rowe, " " "	187 50	
John J. Dennis, " South "	350 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	389 75	
James T. Eldredge, " Cove "	150 00	
George F. Obear, " Farms "	180 00	
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville "	60 00	
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River, "	25 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	90 00	
W. L. Gwinn, " Dodge's Row "	72 00	
George Brown, " Bass River "	40 00	
	—————	\$1,769 25

**FUEL.**

George W. Allen, wood,	\$ 27 00	
James Allen, wood,	3 75	
John Pickett, wood and coal,	655 77	
John Girdler, coal,	549 97	
Samuel Cole, wood,	12 00	
John T. Elliott, wood,	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,254 49

**REPAIRS.**

Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	\$651 69	
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 71	
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Hardie School,	3 00	
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	13 27	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Cove School,	40 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, etc., Washington School,	71 60	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Hardie School,	12 50	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Farms School,	3 50	
William W. Hinkley & Co., labor, Dodge's Row, School,	8 15	
William W. Hinkley & Co., labor, etc., South School,	18 95	
John E. Morgan, labor, Washington School,	4 81	
Henry Hale, " " "	38 37	
Henry Hale, " Hardie "	16 25	
George Roundy, lumber, South "	76	

George Roundy, lumber, Washington School,	\$ 37 32
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Briscoe School,	65
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Center-ville School,	31 08
George Roundy, lumber, Bass River School,	13 85
George Butman, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	126 53
Seth Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	4 41
S. Ellis Ober, labor, South School,	14 95
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor, Farms School,	2 70
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washing- ton School,	3 30
Charles Friend, repairing furnace, etc., Cove School,	5 50
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	3 19
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	86
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 25
Daniel S. Ingersoll, boiler, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	711 69
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Bass River School,	1 61
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	2 04
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Washing- ton School,	11 80
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Hardie School,	2 00

Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	\$ 3 80
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	1 63
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	39 88
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	4 80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	8 30
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	13 13
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Farms School,	16 70
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	19 92
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	370 62
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 15
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	41 92
John Remmonds, stock and labor, Center-ville School,	86 45
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor, Bass River School,	55
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	2 35
B. S. Lunt, repairing stoves, etc., Bass River School,	32 67
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Dodge's Row School,	15 20

Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	\$ 38 08
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Washington School,	30 94
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	18 13
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	20 53
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	1 20
Jeremiah Foster, labor, Cove School,	18 95
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., labor, and expenses, Briscoe School,	5 25
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rod,	4 00
Cain & Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	99 40
A. R. Prescott, lightning rod, Dodge's Row School,	80 00
E. F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	123 57
E. F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	83 20
B. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	77 32
B. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	48
Alvin Williams, labor, Farms School,	20 75
Daniel Wallis, labor, Centerville School,	47 45
George P. Choate, stock and labor, Centerville School,	4 45
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe, Washington School,	2 47
Henry Hale & Co., door spring, Washington School,	5 63
A. R. Prescott, repairing lightning rod,	7 50
—————	\$3,220 16

**MUSIC.**

Caleb R. Bill, teacher,	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

**TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.**

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	\$219 03	
Charles E. Riva, " "	6 00	
Sarah G. Choate, " "	45	
Mary C. White, " "	35	
Andrew Dodge, " "	6 00	
Fred H. Pitman, " "	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$237 83

**INCIDENTALS.**

George W. Allen, teaming,	\$ 7 00
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	2 75
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr. teaming,	4 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	4 00
Cornelius Murphy, " "	4 00
Albert Vittum, advertising,	6 10
Jeremiah Murphy, postage-stamps,	1 50
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	25 05
Irving W. Allen, printing school reports, etc.,	34 16
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe,	8 07
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	29 00
Mary McKenzie, " Farms "	18 50
John T. Elliott, " " "	5 20
West D. Eldredge, " South "	7 00
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville School,	1 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Washington School,	10 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Hardie "	2 75



William Standley, labor, Centerville School,	\$23 00
James Guinivan, " Briscoe "	2 50
Jesse A. Blake, " " "	34 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Briscoe School,	1 50
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	4 00
Richard Cunningham, labor, Briscoe "	7 00
Mary E. Larkin, " " "	7 90
George M. Hildreth, " " "	7 50
W. L. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 50
Isaac Appleton, stock and labor, Washing- ton School,	31 00
Amos Homans, labor, South School,	6 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	1 05
Appleton's Express, express,	3 10
James A. Wright, census of school-children,	30 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	14 56
Oliver D. Kinsman, labor, South School,	1 10
Ephraim M. Bates, printing,	15 75
Eben H. Moulton, services,	5 00
D. W. Hardy & Son, brooms, Farms School,	1 10
William H. Heron, labor, Briscoe School,	10 00
William C. Boyden, expenses,	30 39
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, etc., South School,	5 90
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Cove School,	2 20
Whitcomb & Carter, dusters, etc., Center- ville School,	4 80
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Dodge's Row School,	1 42
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	3 29
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	40

Whitecomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Briscoe School,	\$ 3 83
Whitecomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	24 86
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
Hiram Doane, rollers, South School,	6 00
R. & J. Robertson, labor, Cove School,	1 80
S. Brooks, labor, Briscoe School,	2 00
Charles Friend, brushes and pans, Briscoe School,	3 95
John J. Dennis, cash paid for labor,	11 90
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	22 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	20 00
Dennett & Hatch, mugs, etc., Washington School,	1 25
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High School,	7 65
Charles Woodberry, disinfectants, etc., Washington School,	3 10
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, Briscoe School,	60
Clara F. Woodbury, ribbon, High School,	3 60
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	14 00
Joseph M. Standley, labor, Centerville School,	14 00
Benjamin S. Lunt, brushes, South School,	5 50
Benjamin S. Lunt, brushes, etc., Washington School,	5 20
Asa F. Lee, teaming,	10 00
Samuel Cole, cash paid for car fares,	5 40
James T. Eldredge, truant officer,	10 00
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	20 20
Woodbury & Co., brooms,	1 05
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 75
M. S. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	20 00

Jesse A. Blake, truant officer,	\$ 7 00	
Alden Webb, repairing clocks, Briscoe		
School,	17 00	
Town Teams, labor, Briscoe School,	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$709 68

### RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	\$ 1,697 54	
Teachers' Salaries,	16,001 25	
Care of Houses,	1,769 25	
Fuel,	1,254 49	
Repairs,	3,220 16	
Music,	500 00	
Transportation of School-children,	237 83	
Incidentals,	709 68	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$25,390 20
Appropriation,	\$22,500 00	
Additional Appropriation,	1,500 00	
Received from dog licenses,	785 70	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received for tuition,	155 10	
Amount overdrawn,	269 40	
	<hr/>	\$25,390 20

### RYALL'S SIDE SCHOOL-HOUSE LOT.

Lydia A. Hale and others, land,	\$1,040 55	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	17 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,058 05
Total amount of orders drawn for School		
Department,		\$26,448 25

## SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

---

### HIGHWAYS—WARD ONE.

West D. Eldredge,	labor,	\$765 20
Daniel McGrath,	"	114 60
James J. Dumphy,	"	4 80
John O'Connor,	"	1 80
John Coleman,	"	3 00
Thomas J. Smith,	"	92 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	1 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	5 80
John Hassett,	"	13 00
Cornelius Dugan,	"	4 00
Patrick Gorman,	"	72 50
William Tobin,	"	5 20
James McGrath,	"	1 80
Dennis McGrath,	"	20 20
John Cullivan,	"	1 60
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	8 20
George Fairfield,	"	1 80
Patrick Butler,	"	14 40
John T. Swasey,	"	1 60
Daniel B. McGrath,	"	1 60
Cornelius Daley,	"	4 60
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	2 00
Charles McNeil,	"	6 20
George S. Seely,	"	7 20
Thomas Hackett,	"	7 40
David Campbell,	"	2 00
John Field,	"	86 40

Charles C. Foster,	labor,	\$ 1 00
James Guinivan,	"	12 50
Patrick Corkery,	"	7 80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	157 00
Edward McGrath,	"	7 80
John J. Barry,	"	6 20
Michael McInness,	"	162 20
Michael Hurley,	"	2 00
Timothy Hayes,	"	2 00
Benjamin Harrington,	"	1 00
Benjamin H. Chapman,	"	2 20
Peter Wilson,	"	1 00
Charles Cree,	"	43 00
Albert Doane,	"	1 00
West D. Eldredge, Jr.,	"	66 80
John Kennedy,	"	1 00
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	6 00
Richard Cunningham,	"	1 00
William Perry,	"	42 60
Edward Buckley,	"	19 40
Jeremiah Murphy,	"	5 40
Benjamin Cleaves,	"	2 60
Oliver D. Kinsman,	"	2 00
Patrick J. Daley,	"	13 00
Thomas Ford,	"	20 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	18 60
George Cole,	"	3 80
Michael Harrington,	"	5 80
John Lynch,	"	3 60
Andrew Cleaves,	"	4 40
Walter Tierney,	"	390 70
Michael Harrigan,	"	14 80
Charles H. Murphy,	"	4 60
Thomas J. Callely,	"	1 80
John Linehan, 2d,	"	4 20

Adoniram J. Hood,	labor,	\$2 00
John H. Maxner,	"	1 00
John Linehan,	"	6 40
Michael Corbet,	"	1 00
John Corkery,	"	1 00
Town Teams,	"	530 20
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and labor,		438 73
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		8 93
William J. Berry, surveys and plan,		46 00
Caleb M. Kelley, concrete crossings,		24 20
John I. Baker, gravel,		1 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,		12 80
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft, gravel,		190 72
Isaac Appleton, labor and stone,		9 20
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., award for land,		75 00
Young Men's Catholic Temperance So-		
cietv, hall rent for caucus,		2 00
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,		73 00
Simeon Marshall, stock and labor,		21 05
Trustees Washington-Street Church Par-		
sonage, stone and concreting,		17 25
David Crowell & Son, salt, etc.,		6 28
Jeremiah Murphy, gravel,		35 10
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stock and labor, Iron		
Bridge,		265 25
George Roundy, lumber, Iron Bridge,		60 70
Simeon Marshall, stock and labor, Iron		
Bridge,		94
Augustus Williams, labor, Iron Bridge,		15 00
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor, Iron Bridge,		2 50
		————— \$4,135 95

### WARD TWO.

Issachar Foster, Jr.,	labor,	\$137 90
Levi Cole,	"	49 60

Issachar Foster,	labor,	\$93 20
Albert Brower,	"	34 70
George Thissell,	"	74 30
John O. Harmon,	"	40 10
Andrew Woodberry,	"	31 10
Michael Whitehouse,	"	23 80
David L. Foster,	"	26 20
Edward Callaghan,	"	3 12
Calvin Foster,	"	4 00
John Foster,	"	20 60
John E. Woodbury,	"	3 20
Isaac O. Ray,	"	33 50
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	45 20
William Mehegan,	"	3 50
Samuel Foster,	"	12 20
James T. Eldredge,	"	19 20
William B. Foster,	"	21 50
Jeremiah Foster,	"	57 00
Joseph Foster,	"	24 00
Elthan Woodberry,	"	19 80
William J. Griffin,	"	1 80
Edward T. Morse,	"	7 00
Charles H. Wallis,	"	9 00
John F. Standley,	"	10 60
Ezra Foster,	"	49 50
James Allen,	"	7 00
Louis P. Lynn,	"	5 90
Michael Sullivan,	"	10 70
William Roach,	"	23 50
William Steele,	"	18 00
Benjamin E. Patch,	"	2 40
Gilman A. Perkins,	"	1 00
Patrick Gallagher,	"	3 80
Waldo Brothers, stone,		15 00
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,		35



Issachar Foster, gravel,	\$	45
Arthur Foster, “		1 05
Joseph E. Foster, “		22 20
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		11 45
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		88 59
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		87 50
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		3 32
Issachar Foster, Jr., labor, Woodbury		
Street landing,		5 00
Jesse F. Woodbury, stock and labor,		8 30
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,		4 00
David Thissell, posts,		7 25
	—————	\$1,182 38

### WARD THREE.

Wyatt & Trowt, labor,	\$481 25
Patrick Cannon, “	59 50
Elisha Pride, “	5 30
Charles F. Wentworth, “	133 20
Connolly Brothers, “	180 80
Daniel Linehan, “	242 40
William Leahy, “	138 70
Jonathan F. Ober, “	137 80
Stephen D. Edwards, “	31 40
John Bresnahan, “	30 00
Ezra F. Edwards, “	27 90
Calvin Haskell, “	133 05
Thomas L. Pierce, “	72 45
Jeremiah Linehan, “	272 40
Patrick W. Brady, “	207 40
Nathaniel P. Allen & Son, “	5 20
Joseph H. Larcom, “	2 70
Lawrence Watson & Son, “	199 20
Otis N. Davis, “	31 10

Hardy & Day,	labor,	\$ 2 00
Cornelius Shea,	"	120 70
W. A. Macomber,	"	19 11
Robert P. Jones,	"	29 00
Henry Benson,	"	14 00
George T. Larcom,	"	22 16
Cornelius Murray,	"	2 00
James Geary,	"	2 20
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	10 57
Elisha Pride,	gravel and stone,	44 73
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	20 00
Calvin Haskell,	posts,	1 25
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	14 08
		<hr/> \$2,693 55

#### WARD FOUR.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	\$372 90
George Pierce,	"	7 20
William Hull,	"	68 90
John A. Burchstead,	"	181 30
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	110 90
Alexander Crowley,	"	1 00
John T. Elliott,	"	145 90
Hodgkins Bros.,	"	85
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	71 10
Henry Blanchard,	"	86 30
Alvan Haskell,	"	55 90
Timothy M. Standley,	"	37 30
Daniel Riordan,	"	110 70
Paul N. Haskell,	"	87 70
Dixey Woodberry,	"	52 80
George T. Larcom,	"	94 00
William P. Moses,	"	4 00
Andrew N. Haskell,	"	3 60

B. F. Osborn,	labor,	\$ 39 40
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	12 00
George H. Bennett,	"	9 40
William H. Preston,	"	53 30
William Batchelder,	"	38 80
George H. Burchstead,	"	7 70
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	6 80
Fred Williams,	"	4 70
Ezra K. Preston,	"	3 40
Charles H. Hull,	"	1 40
Isaac W. Smith,	"	82 70
I. & E. H. Ober,	"	2 52
Nathaniel P. Allen & Son,	"	6 25
George F. Wood,	"	3 80
George D. Batchelder,	"	51 80
Edwin L. May,	"	56 00
Albert H. Poole,	"	1 20
D. McKenzie,	"	1 50
James Geary,	"	3 80
Timothy Reardon,	"	64 50
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	47 30
Edward Williams,	"	23 40
Connolly Bros.,	"	73 50
J. Webster Dane,	"	4 00
William W. Trow,	"	6 80
Thomas Hannible,	"	3 60
Dow Estate, gravel,		50 00
Alvan Haskell, gravel,		14 75
Hardy & Day, stock and labor,		16 75
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,		2 00
Joseph Williams, gravel,		222 00
Caleb M. Kelly, concreting,		76 65
Joshua Younger, gravel,		10 80
		<hr/>
		\$2,494 87

## WARD FIVE.

Israel O. Edwards,	labor,	\$112 25
George Elliot,	"	35 10
William E. Perkins,	"	9 20
George F. Corning,	"	27 80
Charles A. Standley,	"	18 70
John Butman,	"	8 70
T. Frank Butman,	"	22 60
George E. Cole,	"	3 00
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	13 40
William H. Patch,	"	4 90
Charles H. Patch,	"	23 70
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	45 10
William Maxcy,	"	8 80
David P. Roberts,	"	4 00
Charles Elliott,	"	28 90
Francis Dunn,	"	9 00
Francis S. Lovett, Jr.,	"	7 20
William Standley,	"	23 20
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	34 80
Isaac A. Burnham,	"	6 00
Charles E. Hobbs,	"	1 20
Ralph W. Osborne,	"	4 90
Japeth W. Dunbar,	"	4 80
Joseph M. Standley,	"	10 20
Albert T. Roberts,	"	17 00
Samuel Patch,	"	3 80
Justin M. Edwards,	"	52 10
John F. Morgan,	"	4 70
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	43 80
Edwin H. Appleton,	"	3 10
Hervey Allen,	"	4 00
George Wightman,	"	4 00
Francis S. Lovett,	"	4 40

Thomas Appleton,	labor,	\$23 55
William A. Stevens,	"	36 00
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	10
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	3 21
Hooper A. Appleton,	posts,	1 00
William E. Perkins,	gravel,	3 00
Charles A. Standley,	"	4 40
Charles H. Patch,	"	56 30
Justin M. Edwards,	"	11 40
Joseph M. Standley,	"	5 20
Cynthia B. Edwards,	stone,	11 80
Whitcomb & Carter,	nails, etc.,	3 35

---

 \$763 66

### WARD SIX.

Arthur Foster,,	labor,	\$98 50
Walter F. Dodge,	"	53 75
Angus Gillis,	"	13 80
Hugh McLean,	"	14 50
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	4 00
Andrew Dodge,	"	56 40
M. S. Gwinn,	"	64 40
B. W. Thompson,	"	1 50
Lyman Moses,	"	1 20
Frank Terrio,	"	3 00
George Cresoe,	"	1 50
James H. Stickney,	"	70
John F. Foster,	"	7 80
Charles E. Riva,	"	21 60
Alfred P. Choate,	"	3 60
Addison Preston,	"	2 20
James P. Abbott,	"	50
Frederick A. Dodge,	"	1 60
Richard Dodge,	"	96 60

Amos Burnham,	labor,	\$28 80	
Charles G. Conant,	"	1 60	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	15 30	
Andrew Dodge, gravel,		1 40	
Amos Burnham,	"	17 50	
Amos Andrews,	"	6 60	
Whitcomb & Carter, powder,		1 95	
			<hr/>
			\$520 30

### WARD SEVEN.

Thomas P. Broughton, labor,		\$ 84 70	
George H. Edwards,	"	17 10	
John G. Drown,	"	18 40	
Charles H. Drown,	"	9 10	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	2 35	
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	23 00	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	29 30	
Charles A. Mason,	"	41 00	
William B. Witham,	"	11 60	
George W. Glines,	"	29 20	
Samuel White,	"	32 40	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	2 50	
Israel A. Sheldon,	"	19 60	
Levi Woodbury,	"	97 60	
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	45 70	
Israel P. Brown,	"	72 10	
Charles A. Sheldon,	"	40 30	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	"	83 80	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	7 20	
Charles H. Henderson, gravel,		3 00	
			<hr/>
			\$669 95

**WARD EIGHT.**

Asa F. Lee,	labor,	\$ 39 40
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	93 80
Stephen B. Sands,	"	35 80
James F. Potter,	"	38 30
Alfred A. Mason,	"	20 00
Francis Jenness,	"	12 60
Robert A. Lee,	"	24 80
Charles E. Caldwell,	"	18 80
Levi W. Dodge,	"	22 60
William H. Nutter,	"	29 00
Eben H. Moulton,	"	2 80
Hugh Hill,	"	42 40
Levi A. Trask,	"	64 30
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	69 10
Wells Standley,	"	2 40
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	32 10
George A. Parsons,	"	5 10
John D. Standley,	"	1 80
Horace Foster,	"	2 40
William H. Perkins,	"	22 65
Walter H. Standley,	"	11 80
George Brown,	"	11 80
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	20
John G. Brown,	gravel,	4 10
		<hr/>
		\$608 05

**WARD NINE.**

Henry E. Dodge, 2d,	labor,	\$ 32 70
John G. Brown,	"	31 40
Charles B. Trask,	"	70
Jonathan Dodge,	"	14 70
Charles Cox,	"	51 30



Moses E. Wilson,	labor,	\$12 00	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	1 00	
Henry E. Dodge, 2d,	gravel,	13 65	
			<hr/>
			\$157 45

**WARD TEN.**

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$ 56 30	
Eli C. Glines,	"	50 40	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	2 85	
George Brown,	"	29 70	
Joseph W. Trask,	"	30 50	
John V. Warner,	"	23 20	
Arthur C. Wilson,	"	29 60	
Charles W. Lord,	"	28 30	
Eli C. Glines,	gravel,	23 00	
			<hr/>
			\$273 85

**WARD ELEVEN.**

Adoniram Porter,	labor,	\$ 91 90	
George H. Creesy,	"	9 00	
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	73 65	
Charles A. Giles,	"	3 00	
William A. Creesy, 2d,	"	2 80	
Alfred Porter,	"	20 40	
Joseph Cressy,	"	58 80	
Benjamin F. Creesy,	"	6 00	
Horace T. Creesy,	"	6 00	
Edwin Southwick,	"	11 00	
George Clark,	"	56 90	
Charles W. Porter,	"	15 00	
John F. Hassett,	"	4 00	
Llewellyn J. Philbrick,	"	20 80	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	10 00	
Alvah Rich,	"	7 50	

James Ahern,	labor,	\$ 3 60
John Field,	"	5 40
James Field,	"	1 80
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	74 00
John I. Baker, gravel,		104 40
Whitcomb & Carter, handles,		50
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		59 97
		<hr/>
		\$646 42

### WARD TWELVE.

George F. Fielder,	labor,	\$189 95
John W. Lovett,	"	187 60
Beecher Ham,	"	5 20
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	109 05
Maurice Ryan,	"	12 60
Charles Poland,	"	50
Osborne Ham,	"	76 50
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	85 80
James Hayes,	"	86 85
Samuel H. Towne,	"	49 95
George O. Mason,	"	43 60
Seth Friend, stock and	"	14 97
Peter Carr,	"	3 95
John E. King,	"	27 80
Norman B. Hawkins,	"	3 10
George E. Teague,	"	4 20
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	56 70
Charles A. Symmes,	"	3 50
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	49 60
Frederick P. Haskell,	"	9 85
Otis Burnham,	"	20 30
Benjamin D. Grant,	"	1 56
Isaac Appleton,	"	3 55
William H. Poland,	"	6 20


Charles Moulton, labor,	\$ 36 80
John W. Lovett, gravel,	2 40
Benjamin W. Standley, stone,	3 60
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	6 00
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and labor,	175 05
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	49 40
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, fuse, etc.,	12 94
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	19 07
John I. Baker, gravel,	6 40
	<hr/> \$1,364 54

### WARD THIRTEEN.

George H. Elliott, labor,	\$ 39 00
Stephen D. White, "	39 30
Ambrose Moon, "	1 80
William H. Butman, "	21 40
David S. Ramsdell, "	27 30
William A. Burchstead, "	7 20
Benjamin P. Mitchell, "	32 40
Nathan D. Appleton, "	30 50
Joseph F. Standley, "	8 60
Walter H. Stowe, "	4 40
William S. Ramsdell, "	22 30
Samuel Cole, "	201 70
Henry W. Foster, "	225 00
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	64
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	63 50
Henry W. Foster, stone and gravel,	139 80
Joseph E. Foster, gravel,	2 60
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 48
	<hr/> \$869 92

## WARD FOURTEEN.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	\$748 10
John Linehan,	"	5 60
Michael O'Donnell,	"	1 00
Cornelius Dugan,	"	7 60
Minot Messenger,	"	206 00
Samuel Jones,	"	142 00
John S. Lancaster,	"	339 80
Charles H. Critchett,	"	8 30
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	22 20
Hiram M. Lord,	"	31 20
George H. Cole,	"	72 00
Charles M. Goodwin,	"	103 20
Charles S. Davis,	"	76 20
John F. Doran,	"	16 10
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	5 80
John M. Fennell,	"	21 70
Daniel Cahill,	"	16 10
Dennis Daley,	"	66 20
Patrick Corkery,	"	16 00
David C. Smith,	"	8 40
John Ryan,	"	241 20
Thomas Kennedy,	"	6 30
Issachar Woodberry,	"	4 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	9 80
Maurice Ryan,	"	6 00
Frank N. Howe,	"	2 20
Peter Trainor,	"	1 80
George H. Trask,	"	6 00
Alexander McDonald,	"	29 80
George A. Solaris,	"	88 10
Michael McAvoy,	"	40
Everett F. Davis,	"	2 20
Joseph N. Eldredge,	"	6 00

Augustus Williams,  labor,	\$ 4 00
Frank F. Wilkins, "	2 80
George A. Dodge, "	119 00
Thomas Cook, "	35 10
Town Teams, "	671 20
John W. Semple, "	1 30
John Winford, "	18 30
Burnham Bros., "	17 70
Joseph A. Stevens, "	2 20
W. L. Pickett, "	2 40
Charles A. Kent, "	1 80
George I. Lewis, "	2 00
Michael McInness, "	8 80
William Tobin, "	15 40
George H. Dewolfe, "	3 50
Jeremiah White, "	4 50
Patrick Butler, "	9 60
John W. Bell, "	7 90
Clarence L. Dodge, "	3 00
John A. McLellan, "	70 50
George McGrath, "	8 00
Edward McGrath, "	10 00
Sewall C. Jackson, "	25
Enoch Coffin, "	12 60
Samuel D. Standley, "	2 20
William H. Croscup, "	2 00
John F. Burnham, gravel,	17 60
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and labor,	431 49
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	11 00
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	15 84
Horace P. Woodbury, oil and globes,	97
Edwin Foster, stone and labor,	224 70
William Stopford, award for land,	200 00
John I. Baker, gravel,	119 60
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,	8 40

Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	\$ 46 87	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	17 44	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	12 25	
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft, gravel,	286 08	
	<hr/>	\$4,735 79

### RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Ward One,	\$4,135 95	
“ Two,	1,182 38	
“ Three,	2,693 55	
“ Four,	2,494 87	
“ Five,	763 66	
“ Six,	520 30	
“ Seven,	669 95	
“ Eight,	608 05	
“ Nine,	157 45	
“ Ten,	273 85	
“ Eleven,	646 42	
“ Twelve,	1,364 54	
“ Thirteen,	869 92	
“ Fourteen,	4,735 79	
	<hr/>	\$21,116 68
Appropriation,	\$20,000 00	
Amount received from sale of land and buildings on Hart street,	502 50	
Amount overdrawn,	614 13	
	<hr/>	\$21,116 68

### GRAVEL PIT. (Prince Land.)

Abigail Prince, land,	\$4,691 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,691 00

### HANCOCK STREET.

Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,	\$4 00	
	<hr/>	\$4 00

**BISSON STREET.**

Cornelius Riley,	labor,	\$83 60
Enoch Coffin,	"	49 40
Dennis Daley,	"	65 50
John W. Semple,	"	85 00
William Tobin,	"	34 00
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	33 40
William A. Friend,	"	60 00
Edward Buckley,	"	44 00
Jonas A. Stickney,	"	19 90
Augustus Williams,	"	47 70
Patrick Corkery,	"	12 50
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	" and stone,	20 80
John Pickett, coal,		18 01
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans,		8 00
Frederick P. Haskell, sharpening drills,		15 84
*Dennis Daley,	labor,	65 00
*William Tobin,	"	53 00
*Cornelius Riley,	"	53 60
*John W. Semple,	"	38 60
*Enoch Coffin,	"	56 50
*William A. Friend,	"	36 60
*Edward Buckley,	"	8 00
*Augustus Williams,	"	46 50
George Roundy, lumber,		1 75
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, dynamite, etc.,		86 49
Joseph E. Foster, timber,		28 00
		<hr/> \$1,071 69

\*For Water-pipe Trench.

**HALE STREET.**

Widening between Brackenbury street and Boyles street, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

John F. Standley, award of County Commissioners,	\$392 90
--	----------



Jeremiah Foster, award of County Com- missioners,	\$445 70
Frank J. Webber, award of County Com- missioners,	12 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	12 99
Issachar Foster, labor,	14 80
Issachar Foster, Jr., "	15 40
Patrick Gallagher, "	16 85
George E. Johnson, "	18 00
Cornelius L. Preston, "	19 00
James T. Eldredge, "	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$953 64

### HART STREET.

Addison Davis, labor,	\$ 91 40
Edwin L. May, "	12 00
George Pierce, "	24 00
Henry Blanchard, "	37 70
John L. Pierce, "	29 90
James May, "	18 48
Samuel F. Currier, "	13 10
Benjamin Preston, "	40 80
William H. Preston, "	42 80
Ebenezer K. Morrill, "	18 60
John Pierce, "	29 90
Ezra K. Preston, "	27 00
Edward Williams, "	33 30
Charles Williams, "	3 30
George D. Batchelder, "	35 20
John A. Burchsted, "	17 40
Connolly Bros., "	294 20
John T. Elliott, "	5 40
John H. Woodberry, "	24 25
N. P. Allen & Son, grates,	27 80

Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	\$28 00
Joseph Williams, gravel,	67 65
Matilda A. Preston, award for land,	98 00
Ezra K. Preston, " " "	95 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,115 18

### WALLIS STREET.

Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans,	\$ 52 00
Thomas Cook, labor,	26 30
Michael McInness, "	81 30
David Barry, "	130 80
Cornelius Harrington, "	136 90
Jonas A. Stickney, "	121 10
John Field, "	61 00
Patrick Corkery, "	157 30
Augustus Williams, "	229 20
John W. Semple, "	82 00
Cornelius Riley, "	113 00
William A. Friend, "	109 80
Edward Buckley, "	87 30
Dennis Daley, "	76 20
Enoch Coffin, "	15 00
John Winford, "	69 20
Sewall C. Jackson, "	57 06
Henry Hale, "	43 12
Michael Rafferty, "	35 75
S. Marshall, "	3 40
Isaac Appleton, "	30 80
William Tobin, "	2 00
Lee & Cressy, "	25
Town Teams, "	180 60
Michael McInness, labor, Wallis House,	20 00
David Barry, " " "	32 50
Thomas Cook, " " "	26 70

Patrick McSweeny, labor,	Wallis House,	\$114	00
Cornelius Harrington,	" "	14	50
Henry Hale,	" "	22	00
John Field,	" "	11	00
Jesse B. Edwards,	" "	350	00
George P. Irving,	" "	209	60
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	" "	119	72
R. & J. Robertson, st'k and lab'r,	" "	10	77
Augustus Williams,	" " " " "	489	15
Patrick McSweeny, labor,	Chapman House,	176	00
David Barry,	" " "	9	00
Thomas Cook,	" " "	54	60
Jesse B. Edwards,	" " "	225	00
Henry Hale,	" " "	80	13
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	55	60
Charles Friend, st'k and l'b'r,	" "	50	
Augustus Williams,	" " " " "	128	95
Daniel S. Ingersoll,	" " " " "	6	07
Wm. A. Webber, 2d,	" " " " "	26	85
Patrick McSweeny, labor,	Cogswell House,	11	00
David Barry,	" " "	13	10
Thomas Cook,	" " "	15	40
Henry Hale,	" " "	53	94
Jesse B. Edwards,	" " "	50	00
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	87	48
Augustus Williams, st'k and lab'r,	" "	108	62
Wm. A. Webber, 2d,	" " " " "	11	70
Patrick McSweeny, labor,	Hatch House,	166	20
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	Hatch House,	1	95
Patrick McSweeny, labor,	Noble House,	18	00
Thomas Cook,	" " "	4	40
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	1	10
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	Herrick House,	3	18

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Her-		
rick House,	\$	2 15
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,		
Clark House,		1 60
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Two-		
mey House,		1 35
George Roundy, lumber, Cook House,		6 63
John Pickett, coal and wood,		44 54
George H. Sampson, steel,		4 82
Dodge, Haley & Co., drills,		11 55
Thomas Cook, care of lights,		50 70
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone,		57 85
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,		3 24
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		2 54
D. M. Small, stone,		24 03
George Roundy, lumber,		14 85
Appleton's Express, express,		1 10
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,		85
William W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor,	6	39
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, dynamite,		
etc.,		61 10
Joseph E. Foster, timber,		13 00
Heirs of Gamaliel Hatch, award for land,		21 60
Heirs of Edmund and Mahala Josephs,		
award for land and building,		175 00
Augustus N. Clark, award for land,		300 00
	—————	\$5,434 98

### TOWN TEAMS.

Albert L. Southwick, driver,	\$481 38
Joseph Pickett, Jr., “	481 37
N. Frank Jones, “	240 00
James F. McConnell, “	240 00

L. K. Barker, repairing harnesses, etc.,	\$ 27 30	
Burnham Brothers, straw, hay and oats,	124 62	
I. W. Dodge & Co., meal and oats,	258 60	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	12 05	
Henry W. Foster, hay,	239 77	
McCann & Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,	52 10	
Whitcomb & Carter, brooms, shovels, etc.,	9 58	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	3 50	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	68 49	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	1 75	
Rabbit & Barry, labor,	2 00	
Charles Woodberry, camphor,	35	
	<hr/>	\$2,242.86

## CREDIT.

Labor, Ward One,	\$530 20	
“ “ Fourteen,	671 20	
“ Stone Crusher,	201 60	
“ Town Hall,	4 20	
“ Water-Works,	75 00	
“ Wallis Street,	180 60	
“ School Department,	30 00	
“ Fire Department,	71 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,764 05	
Amount overdrawn,	478 81	
	<hr/>	\$2,242 86

## STONE CRUSHER.

S. C. Nightingale & Childs, jaw plates,	\$ 54 17
William Tobin, labor,	34 70
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 31
Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	50

Hugh Hill, use of wagon,	\$ 5 00
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	6 05
George H. Sampson, stock and labor,	59 28
George Roundy, lumber,	3 79
Thomas Fitzgibbons, sharpening drills,	28 85
Leon G. Philinte, sail,	6 00
Darling L. Trafton, food and lodging,	2 00
Michael McInness, labor,	4 00
Edward Davis, "	43 00
Alfred G. Munsey, "	54 40
William A. Friend, "	238 50
Enoch Coffin, "	49 00
Joseph A. Stevens, "	123 50
Edward Buckley, "	106 75
Cornelius Riley, "	177 40
John W. Semple, "	38 00
Henry B. Wallis, "	60 92
Augustus Williams, "	515 50
Dennis Daley, "	5 40
Jonas A. Stickney, "	134 00
Paul B. Patten, portable boiler and fittings,	248 97
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	63 58
Charles Friend, oiler,	85
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., express,	2 60
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, dynamite, etc.,	117 60
Alexander McDonald, labor,	12 30
James Coughlin, "	5 00
Town Teams, "	201 60
Joseph E. Foster, timber,	19 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	44 77
R. J. Preston, handles,	2 00
John Pickett, coal,	72 84
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	82 34
	<hr/> \$2,628 04

**BASS RIVER BRIDGE.**

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	\$82 68	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	23 12	
Benjamin Andrews, “	20 00	
Sewall C. Jackson, “	1 00	
Alfred Porter, “	19 60	
Simeon Marshall, stock and labor,	6 71	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	25 50	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	35 16	
	<hr/>	
	\$213 77	
Amount unexpended,	86 23	
	<hr/>	
		\$300 00
Appropriation,		\$300 00

**ESSEX BRIDGE.**

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	\$424 43
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	57 78
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	5 30
Alfred Porter, “ “ “	93 50
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	108 99
Adoniram Porter, “	154 20
Whitcomb & Carter, bolts and tools,	4 20
George B. Foster, use of stage,	90
James Guinivan, bolts,	3 86
Charles W. Porter, labor,	4 00
Charles G. Hinman, “	6 00
Benjamin Andrews, “	93 12
Simeon Marshall, stock and labor,	22 38



Hamilton & Balcomb, paint,	\$	31	00
Seth Friend, steel,			85
			<hr/>
		\$1,010	51
Amount unexpended,		189	49
		<hr/>	\$1,200 00
Appropriation,			\$1,200 00

### TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	\$425	00
George H. Cole, labor,	8	60
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	298	32
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	28	70
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	16	23
Thomas W. Raymond, " " "	3	60
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " " "	3	46
John T. Ober, " " "	2	20
John Girdler, coal,	274	61
John E. Morgan, labor,	12	43
Smith & Lovett, stock and labor,	26	60
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	34	45
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	13	58
Amos Homans, labor,	2	25
Ford's Boston Branch, mops,		50
George Roundy, lumber,	11	24
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	2	75
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	16	59
Henry Hale, labor,	2	50
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	1	95
David C. Smith, ice,	4	00
John Pickett, sand,		50

Morss & Whyte, railing,	\$ 33 25	
Isaac Appleton, stone and labor,	2 00	
Theodore Taylor, brooms and soap,	4 54	
Smith & Co., desk,	35 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	11 85	
Town Teams, labor,	4 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,280 90
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	257 00	
Amount overdrawn,	23 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,280 90

### WATER-WORKS.

City of Salem, water,	\$12,205 50
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,250 00
Patrick Delaney, labor,	468 00
Patrick Daley, "	600 00
Edwin Foster, "	40
Sewall C. Jackson, "	3 35
Charles W. Pickett, "	624 00
Patrick J. Daley, "	379 00
Edward Cassidy, "	6 50
John M. Fennell, "	108 00
Thomas Bresnahan, "	13 50
Theodore A. Holmes, "	6 00
Thomas Ford, "	203 00
John Daley, "	64 00
Michael Rafferty, "	160 00
Michael McMahan, "	13 50
John W. Lovett, "	10 80
Town Teams, "	75 00
John T. Ober, stock and "	5 02
Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools,	1 08
Smith & Smart, fittings, etc.,	144 81

Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	\$523 91
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	75
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	38 23
Hall Rubber Co., rubber drill,	3 78
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	22 96
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	15 66
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	16 25
Hersey Meter Co., meter,	25 50
Appleton's Express, express,	1 25
Charles G. Hinman, hydrant covers,	4 62
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., lead, etc.,	4 86
Salem Lead Co., lead,	27 56
Whittier Machine Co., hydrants and gates,	139 50
Irving W. Allen, printing,	12 00
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	2 83
Joseph V. Porter & Co., lead,	2 70
William E. Choate, Jr. & Co., leather,	2 23
John Reed, pipe and labor,	263 45
George Roundy, lumber,	49
John Pickett, lime, cement, etc.,	164 95
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	8 25
John W. Stanley, cotton cloth,	98
Charles Friend, dippers and solder,	2 25
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	3 34
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	1 00
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	25
David Crowell, award for damages,	40 00
George Woodman & Co., hose bibbs, etc.,	11 25
Dodge & Eldredge, lead,	46
Whitecomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	61 52
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots, and repairs,	7 05
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	20 01
Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	256 91
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	3 96
Crosby Steam Guage & Valve Co., guage,	3 60

Mrs. George W. Riddle, award for damages,	\$15 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,052 77
Appropriation,	\$11,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	7,052 77	
	<hr/>	\$18,052 77
Amount received for water rates,	\$22,340 62	
Amount received for water pipe,	137 38	
	<hr/>	\$22,478 00
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		\$22,478 00

### INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY.

Walter H. Sears, engineer,	\$ 993 50	
William D. Sohler, legal services,	200 00	
Joseph R. Pitman, land,	2,000 00	
City of Salem, $\frac{1}{3}$ expense land/damages, water rights, etc.,	1,558 33	
	<hr/>	\$4,751 83

### PUMPING STATION.

Charles S. Davis,	labor,	\$ 93 20
Edward Magner,	"	12 80
Charles Murphy,	"	5 80
Maurice Tobin,	"	21 00
John Leahy,	"	76 80
Alfred Copeland,	"	8 00
Hiram Kimball,	"	4 50
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	"	43 75
Dennis Daley,	"	107 60
John Driscoll,	"	33 00
Levi Woodberry,	"	249 00
John O'Connor,	"	106 00
Thomas Kennedy,	"	10 00
Arthur Foster,	"	6 00
John A. McLellan,	"	37 00

John Linehan,	labor,	\$ 77 80
John Daley,	"	14 60
Patrick J. Daley,	"	6 80
John M. Fennell,	"	49 80
James Coughlin,	"	10 80
Michael Corbett,	"	78 00
George P. Abbott,	"	3 00
Charles Goodridge,	"	2 00
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	2 00
Stephen B. Sands,	"	14 00
Michael Scannell,	"	18 00
Horace Foster,	"	42 00
Charles G. Hinman,	"	1 70
Edward McGrath,	"	135 40
Charles F. Curwen,	"	2 60
George Roundy, lumber,		257 22
Salem Lead Co., lead,		13 44
John W. Lovett, teaming,		20 00
Morss & Whyte, copper,		19 10
Walter H. Sears, cash paid,		2 70
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,		427 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,		60 19
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,		905 22
Holly Manufacturing Co., pumps, (bal- ance of contract,)		6,000 00
Dodge, Haley & Co., bolts and washers,		5 48
Edward F. Page & Co., brooms,		2 50
L. M. S. Horton, services,		175 00
Lee & Cressy, chairs,		11 22
George Newcomb, stock and labor,		54 66
Charles G. Conant, piles,		20 00
Henry W. Foster, labor,		668 72
Waldo Bros., catch basins and grates,		33 00
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,		14 90
		<hr/> \$9,963 30

**INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY. (Reservoir.)**

Hill, Ellingwood & Francis, labor,	\$1,923 27	
Alvin Williams,	"	7 58
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	3 10
Whitcomb & Carter, seeds, fertilizer, etc.,	21 10	
Oliver F. Kilham, teaming,	1 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and labor,	13 10	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	55 09	
Henry W. Foster, labor,	270 72	
	—————	\$2,294 96

**INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY. (Pipe.)**

New England Construction Co., pipe and laying,	\$13,000 00	
	—————	\$13,000 00

**PUMPING STATION. (Maintenance.)**

Louis W. Day, engineer,	\$ 816 61	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools and fittings,	72 86	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., blank book,	16 00	
Waite, Williams & Co., oil,	72 80	
Lee & Cressy, matting,	97 28	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	13 07	
Alden Webb, clock,	17 00	
Union Wadding Co., cotton waste,	10 00	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., barrow,	40 00	
Holly Manufacturing Co., labor and expenses,	78 00	
Louis W. Day, board for George W. West,	7 85	
John Girdler, coal,	1,457 94	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	3 55	
Louis W. Day, cash paid,	2 03	
New England Telegraph and Telephone Co., rental,	39 64	

Oriental Coal Oil Co., oil,	\$ 6 45
George W. Allen, teaming,	4 25
E. S. Thayer & Co., oil,	33 20
A. W. Chesterton & Co., packing,	3 90
Appleton's Express, express,	40
Henry C. Hunt, Agent, hose,	38 25
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	11 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	14 55
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	11 85
A. S. Jackson, hose pipe,	2 50
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, seeds, etc.,	116 16
William F. Jones, teaming,	2 00
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor,	9 48
Lambert Jackson, stationery,	5 00
John Remmonds, stock and labor,	68 70
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	8 86
Hiram Kimball, fireman,	35 00
	————— \$3,116 68

### ENGINEER'S HOUSE.

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$110 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	7 00
Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe and fittings,	53 54
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,	818 70
George Roundy, lumber,	10 50
	————— \$999 74

### BRIMBAL AVENUE.

Michael Cronin, labor,	\$ 46 20
William H. Burchstead, “	47 40
Michael Dugan, “	1 80
James Ahearn, “	99 00
Manuel Frye, Jr., “	16 20



Edmund McGrath,	labor,	\$134 70
Thomas Teder,	"	18 50
John H. Foster,	"	78 40
Thomas Collins,	"	35 60
George Frye,	"	14 00
Charles H. Patch,	"	42 40
Dennis Daley,	"	10 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	62 80
Thomas Appleton,	"	87 95
William Tobin,	"	4 00
Milton S. Gwinn,	"	43 80
Charles S. Davis,	"	112 80
J. Frank Crockett,	"	180 50
Isaac Appleton,	"	14 40
John M. Fennell,	"	162 10
Edward Magner,	"	152 10
John Leahy,	"	150 60
Edmund Griffin,	"	14 80
Charles Murphy,	"	39 80
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	11 00
Otis Burnham,	"	23 20
George H. Elliott,	"	2 00
Arthur Foster,	"	336 30
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	3 45
John W. Lovett,	"	108 80
Timothy Birmingham,	"	35 00
Israel P. Brown,	"	12 60
George Brown,	"	30 80
Charles Elliott,	"	10 80
Albion Frye,	"	21 40
Thomas Dugan,	"	14 40
Jeremiah Conners,	"	43 40
Samuel Thissell,	"	2 80
Charles Sheldon,	"	17 20
James F. McCabe,	"	8 60

Charles E. Hobbs,	labor,	\$ 8 60
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	67 20
William A. Nutter,	"	14 80
Walter H. Standley,	"	10 80
Thomas Waldron,	"	44 20
Levi A. Trask,	"	18 60
Moses E. Wilson,	"	20 60
James Kearney,	"	23 00
David L. Foster,	"	77 20
Henry W. Foster,	"	271 06
Wells Standley,	"	8 40
George W. Allen,	"	17 20
John Linehan,	"	125 10
Edmund Cahill,	"	121 50
Dennis F. Harrigan,	"	21 60
Michael O'Connell,	"	85 20
David Barry,	"	101 90
Maurice Tobin,	"	76 20
John O'Connor,	"	144 60
Michael O'Donald,	"	21 50
Seth Friend,	"	42 28
Joseph Frye,	"	51 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	89 00
Walter M. Gray,	"	15 80
Manuel Frye,	"	116 20
Levi Woodberry,	"	387 90
Michael Scannell,	"	86 60
Michael Corbett,	"	112 90
Ambrose Moon,	"	61 20
David C. Smith,	"	105 60
George W. Moore,	"	41 60
William H. McCabe,	"	18 60
Andrew Dodge,	"	61 90
Thomas Grady,	"	64 40
William A. Burchstead,	"	4 60

Alfred G. Munsey,	labor,	\$ 82 40	
William Maxey,	"	16 80	
Peter Wilson,	"	12 80	
Samuel Cole,	"	37 20	
William Standley,	"	14 40	
John T. Ober,	"	16 31	
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	stone and labor,	424 80	
Henry W. Foster,	gravel,	116 20	
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	75 68	
Whitcomb & Carter,	dynamite, tools, etc.,	57 50	
William J. Berry,	plans,	5 00	
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	6 90	
			<hr/> \$5,656 63

### STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Electric Light Co.,	care of lights,	\$5,279 12	
Wheeler Reflector Co.,	care of lights,	1,881 77	
Charles Friend,	repairing lanterns,	7 80	
Maurice Heaphy,	care of lights,	108 00	
George K. Farnum,	care of lights,	108 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	gas,	529 63	
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	lanterns and labor,	24 20	
Bennett Rowe,	stock and labor	5 80	
J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " "	10 98	
			<hr/> \$8,255 30
Appropriation,		\$8,000 00	
*Amount overdrawn,		255 30	
			<hr/> \$8,255 30

\*Caused by establishing additional lights the cost of which the town voted to be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

### POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co.,	gas,	\$ 56 16
John W. Stanley,	towels,	1 92
John Girdler,	coal,	1 88

John P. Morse, stock and labor,	\$12 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	35	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	85	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, lanterns, etc.,	4 90	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	6 95	
George C. Stickney, bread,	36 48	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	3 60	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	10 00	
Walter E. Bongartz, " "	23 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 05	
George A. Herrick, bread,	74 03	
Horace Standley, medicines,	4 15	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	61 13	
David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	5 85	
Theodore Taylor, bread, etc.,	6 27	
Lee & Cressy, furniture, repairs, etc.,	3 00	
J. L. Morse & Co., blankets,	6 63	
	<hr/>	\$320 45
Appropriation,	\$200 00	
Amount overdrawn,	120 45	
	<hr/>	\$320 45

NOTE. There were sixteen hundred and two (1,602) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1887 to February 1, 1888.

### STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers  
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public  
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,717 00
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	517 00
	<hr/> \$1,717 00

\$858 50 of the above is to be refunded  
by the State.

**STATE AID.**

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers  
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public  
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,438 00	
	—————	\$1,438 00

The above amount is to be refunded by  
the State.

**PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,		\$1,200 00
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	

**SINKING FUND.**

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		\$10,000 00
Appropriation,	\$10,000 00	

**MEMORIAL DAY.**

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.;		\$200 00
Appropriation,	\$200 00	

**MILITARY ACCOUNT.**

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	\$50 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing stove,	8 00	
Patrick McSweeney, stone and labor,	81 27	
Augustus Williams, cement and labor,	4 65	
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	4 25	
Henry Hale, labor,	7 50	
	—————	\$155 67

**TELEPHONE.**

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals and tolls,	\$62 42	
	<hr/>	\$62 42

**NIGHT POLICE.**

Maurice Heaphy, night police,	\$730 00	
George K. Farnum, " "	727 50	
Charles H. Smith, " "	728 00	
William A. Brown, " "	728 00	
James A. May, " "	508 00	
Calvin L. Williams, " "	214 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,635 50	
Amount unexpended,	14 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,650 00
Appropriation,		\$3,650 00

**\*SPECIAL POLICE.**

William P. Moses, police,	\$368 00	
Warren O. Jones, " "	368 00	
	<hr/>	\$736 00

\*The town voted that this expenditure be paid from hired money, the amount of the loan to be included in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

**TOWN OFFICERS.**

John I. Baker, Selectman,	\$ 150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, " "	150 00
Rufus H. Woodbury, " "	150 00
Augustus Williams, " "	150 00
John H. Woodberry, " "	150 00
John A. Moulton, Assessor,	465 00
Daniel Foster, " "	450 00

Charles H. Odell, Assessor,	\$ 430 00
John M. Murney, "	505 00
Joseph Haskell, "	347 50
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
John W. Quiner, " " " "	50 00
Joseph H. Herrick, " " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett, Town Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	1,158 32
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	30 00
William W. Hinkley, " " 3 years,	100 00
Samuel Cole, " "	28 50
William M. Woodbury, Chief of Police,	900 00
Timothy Foley, Police,	216 50
John G. Munsey, "	11 50
Edwin L. May, "	5 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, "	52 75
Frank S. Raymond, "	296 00
Edwin Foster, "	80
Chester Hobbs, "	14 00
Lorenzo Colson, "	217 50
George I. South, "	6 00
William T. Rowe, "	8 25
Adoniram J. Hood, "	30 25
Fred S. Choate, "	113 25
Willard R. Hatch, "	2 75
William P. Hibbert, "	7 00
David T. Hanners, "	7 00
Warren O. Jones, "	85 25
Samuel K. Poulan, "	7 00
Alfred G. Munsey, "	129 50
George Brewer, "	7 00
Edgar J. McComiskey, "	8 25
Samuel F. Collamer, "	5 00



George T. Larcom, Police,	\$ 5 00	
S. Walter Woodbury, "	7 00	
James A. Payson, "	7 00	
John F. Standley, "	11 75	
John W. Haskell, "	7 00	
Eaton E. Ferrin, "	10 25	
George E. Cole, "	2 50	
Walter Farnum, "	7 00	
Alonzo L. Goodhue, "	10 00	
Edward B. Perry, "	7 00	
William Haskell, Registrar of Voters,	63 00	
John B. Cressy, " " "	76 50	
George P. Brown, " " "	79 50	
William H. Lovett, " " "	67 50	
Andrew E. Story, services, Board of Health,	63 50	
Timothy Foley, " " " "	28 00	
George A. Stickney, " " " "	82 50	
Andrew Standley, " " " "	9 00	
Robert N. Lee, " " " "	14 00	
John H. Woodberry, " " " "	10 00	
John F. Hill, services,	3 00	
Charles F. Lee, "	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,518 87
Appropriation,	\$8,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	518 87	
	<hr/>	\$8,518 87

#### INCIDENTALS.

Benjamin F. Bennett, ringing bell,	\$ 20 00
Frank L. Whipple, distributing reports,	2 00
Samuel White, distributing reports and valuation books,	4 50
William P. Moses, distributing reports,	2 00
William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	52 61

Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery, Selectmen,	\$ 31 54
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery, Assessors,	9 15
Chester Hobbs, horse hire, police,	2 00
John M. Murney, services, valuation book,	57 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	27 00
“ “ “ “ Assessors,	46 50
O. Frank Kilham, teaming, Police,	2 15
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	140 00
I. M. Marshall, advertising,	7 50
John I. Baker, cash paid for expenses,	30 00
Whitcomb & Carter, padlock, Powder House,	1 15
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	2 00
Eaton E. Ferrin, cash paid,	2 95
Asa O. Marshall, rent of hall for County Commissioners,	5 00
Frank F. Wilkins, distributing reports,	1 40
Thomas B. Riddle, “ “	2 00
Charles W. Haddock, returning births,	14 00
Charles Haddock, “ “	17 75
George A. Stickney, “ “	6 50
Jeremiah Murphy, postage, Assessors,	2 00
“ “ “ Selectmen,	9 48
“ “ “ Treasurer,	7 18
William W. Trow, horse hire, Selectmen,	9 00
“ “ “ “ “ Police,	3 00
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	267 00
“ “ “ “ and advertising, Selectmen,	143 20
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	24 15
William M. Woodbury, returning births,	20 00
“ “ “ cash paid for expenses,	85 69

E. M. Bates, printing, Selectmen,	\$ 1 50
“ “ “ “ Assessors,	8 00
Lambert Jackson, Collector's book,	7 00
Alfred G. Munsey, horse hire, Police,	2 00
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	12 58
Daniel Foster, “ “ “ “	9 40
S. Woodberry & Co., stationery, Assessors,	3 50
M. R. Warren, stationery,	2 08
Charles H. Odell, cash paid for expenses,	34 05
William H. Lovett, “ “ “ sundries,	7 25
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., express,	20 22
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	52 00
“ “ “ “ “ Assessors,	4 50
“ “ “ “ “ Police,	29 00
William P. Moses, horse hire,	8 50
“ “ “ “ “ Police,	10 00
“ “ “ expenses and cash paid in Hitchings and Carlton suits,	10 45
William A. Friend, labor,	25
Adoniram J. Hood, distributing reports,	2 00
Abbott Express Co., express and freight,	7 75
Charles A. Putnam, surveying,	89 00
Daniel N. Crowley, attorney for Thomas P. Conway for personal injuries,	175 00
William H. Heron, labor, Common fence,	6 00
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	6 25
Warren O. Jones, distributing valuation books,	2 50
Andrew K. Ober, information for Assessors,	50 00
John M. Murney, cash paid for expenses,	39 65
Albert Vittum, advertising,	28 20
Charles G. Soule, books,	26 85
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording,	11 90
Appleton's Express, express,	60

Henry P. Moulton, legal services and cash paid in Carlton and Haven cases,	\$850 00
Richard Dodge, services,	2 00
George E. Cole, "	3 20
Samuel A. Gentlee, "	3 00
Milton S. Gwinn, "	1 00
John Butman, "	80
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	87
Town of Manchester, resetting boundary stone,	1 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00
George W. Gray, " "	1 60
Jonathan Perley, labor,	3 25
George T. Larcom, distributing valuation book and Auditor's report,	6 50
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	54 75
" " " " Assessors,	5 00
" " " " Police,	49 50
" " distributing reports,	2 00
Walter E. Bongartz, returning births,	4 75
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans for Assessors,	168 00
Henry Hale, labor, Common fence,	8 25
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Pow- der House,	70 02
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor, Powder House,	22 54
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., freight,	5 96
O. Frank Kilham, teaming,	4 40
George Roundy, lumber, Common fence,	7 40
Clerk of Courts, entry and copy of by-law,	3 40
A. W. Mitchell, seals,	6 00
E. F. Killam, suppers for Wardens and Tellers,	12 50
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Precinct No. 1,	10 00

Marshall T. Larcom, labor, Precinct No. 1,	\$ 3 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Precinct No. 1,	5 50	
Asa O. Marshall, stationery and lights, Precinct No. 1,	1 40	
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor, Precinct No. 1,	2 65	
Joseph Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	3 00	
Chester Hobbs, horse hire, Police,	1 00	
George Roundy, lumber, Ballot box,	99	
J. Webster Dane, horse hire,	2 00	
Samuel Porter, auctioneer,	12 60	
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Powder House,	8 30	
John W. Haskell, distributing reports,	3 00	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	17 00	
Lee & Cressy, voting-list boards,	2 57	
George B. Foster, rope,	2 38	
William F. Jones, teaming,	3 30	
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Powder House,	21 25	
Moulton & Booth, road machine,	100 00	
	—————	\$3,245 79
Appropriation,	\$1,399 15	
Amount overdrawn,	1,846 64	
	—————	\$3,245 79

## RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	\$21,116 68
Wallis Street,	5,434 98
Hart Street,	1,115 18
Hale Street,	953 64

Bisson Street,	\$ 1,071 69
Hancock Street,	4 00
Gravel Pit,	4,691 00
Town Teams,	2,242 86
Stone Crusher,	2,628 04
Bass River Bridge,	213 77
Essex Bridge,	1,010 51
Town and Armory Halls,	1,280 90
Water Works,	18,052 77
Independent Water Supply,	4,751 83
Independent Water Supply, (Pumping Station),	9,963 30
Independent Water Supply (Reservoir),	2,294 96
Independent Water Supply (Pipe),	13,000 00
Independent Water Supply (Engineer's House),	999 74
Brimbal Avenue,	5,656 63
Pumping Station (Maintenance),	3,116 68
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,717 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,438 00
Street Lights,	8,255 30
Police Station,	320 45
Public Library,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Military Account,	155 67
Telephone,	62 42
Night Police,	3,635 50
Special Police,	736 00
Town Officers,	8,518 87
Incidentals,	3,245 79
	<hr/> \$139,084 16

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected taxes, Feb. 22, 1887,	\$	33,145	52	
State Tax for 1887,		13,680	00	
County Tax for 1887,		12,287	43	
Town Tax for 1887,		160,000	00	
Overlay on Tax for 1887,		2,357	45	
Supplementary Warrant,		635	56	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,		1,352	00	
Interest on taxes of 1887, collected,		173	14	
"    "    "    "    1886,    "		730	40	
"    "    "    "    1885,    "		282	68	
"    "    "    "    1884,    "		34	38	
"    "    "    "    1883,    "		1	95	
"    "    "    "    1882,    "		1	17	
				<hr/>
				\$224,681 68
Cash paid Treasurer on tax of 1887,	\$	160,936	21	
"    "    "    "    "    "    1886,		21,386	82	
"    "    "    "    "    "    1885,		2,647	22	
"    "    "    "    "    "    1884,		208	22	
"    "    "    "    "    "    1883,		24	30	
"    "    "    "    "    "    1882,		8	04	
"    "    "    "    interest received,		1,223	72	
Abatement of taxes of 1887,		1,491	07	
"    "    "    "    1886,		590	62½	
"    "    "    "    1885,		814	33	
"    "    "    "    1884,		185	90	
"    "    "    "    1883,		78	95	
"    "    "    "    1882,		32	27	
Uncollected taxes of 1887,		27,885	16	
"    "    "    1886,		5,069	88	
"    "    "    1885,		1,327	16½	
"    "    "    1884,		560	66	
"    "    "    1883,		192	35	
"    "    "    1882,		23	69	
				<hr/>
				\$224,681 68



**TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.**

Selectmens' Department,	\$139,084 16
Overseer's " "	10,199 53
School " "	26,448 25
Fire Department,	9,796 56
Health " "	1,448 84
	—————\$186,977 34

**VALUATION.**

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D., 1887, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,725	\$5,413,700 00	\$8,873,400 00	\$14,287,100 00

Rate of taxation, \$12.80 per \$1,000 00.

Number of horses taxed,	814
" " cows " "	633
" " sheep, " "	20
" " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,700 $\frac{1}{4}$
" " acres of land taxed,	8,635

## TREASURER'S

*Town of Beverly in account with*

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1887,	\$186,977 34
“ “ “ “ 1886, and previous years,	1,616 04
“ Balance of interest,	50,728 05
“ State Tax,	13,680 00
“ County Tax,	12,287 43
“ Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,338 48
“ Hired money (old loan),	60,000 00
“ Hired money (temporary loan),	404,091 79
“ State Treasurer on account of Liquor Licenses,	1 50
Balance in Treasury,	1,600 61

---

 \$732,321 24

## ACCOUNT.

*Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.*

Balance from last year,	\$ 1,679 65
Selectmen's orders of 1887, outstanding,	2,235 38
Received Taxes from Collector,	185,210 81
" for Water Rates,	22,340 62
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	137 38
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	423,591 79
" " Corporation Tax,	20,061 36
" " Bank Tax,	6,761 44
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	709 75
" " State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,308 00
" " Bonds sold,	60,000 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	257 00
" " Dog Licenses,	785 70
" " Armory rent,	350 00
" " Damages to Street Lanterns,	1 50
" " Land Rent,	5 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Pedlar's Licenses,	14 00
" " Oleomargarine License,	50
" " Auctioneer's Licenses,	16 00
" " Junk dealer's Licenses,	10 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	7 00
" " Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	14 00
" " Labor, Town Teams,	1,764 05
" " Tuition,	155 10
" " Collector's sale of Real Estate,	32 99
" " House and land on Hart Street,	502 50
" " Old building,	5 00
" " Land on School Street,	485 00
" " Apples,	3 00
" " Manure,	20 00
" from Overseers of the Poor,	2,008 45
" " Board of Health,	661 30
" " First District Court of Essex,	534 76
" " Estate of Nancy H. Woodbury, for Cemetery Fund,	200 00
" " Selectmen's Department,	272 21
	<hr/>
	\$732,321 24

# **SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1888-9.**

Temporary Loan,	\$ 46,334 77
School Department,	22,500 00
Overseers' "	8,000 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	6,900 00
Health "	1,500 00
Highways,	18,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	300 00
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	45,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00
Town Officers,	8,000 00
Night Police,	3,650 00
Street Lights,	8,500 00
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Hall,	1,000 00
Police Station,	250 00
Military Aid,	1,500 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Department,	6,000 00
Water Department (Pumping Sta- tion),	5,000 00
Outstanding Orders,	2,236 78
Incidentals,	1,379 06
	<hr/> \$206,450 61

**EXPECTED INCOME.**

Water Rates,	\$22,000 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	26,000 00
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,)	850 00
Cash in Treasury,	1,600 61
Amount to provide for by taxation	156,000 00
	<hr/> \$206,450 61

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT.****(FUNDED DEBT.)**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,500 00
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	128,700 00
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	920,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,053,200 00
Less Sinking Fund,	233,991 09
	<hr/>
	\$819,208 91
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1887,	\$837,052 84
Decrease of Funded Debt,	17,843 93
	<hr/>
	\$819,208 91

**(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)**

Due Town Notes for amount paid on Independent Water Supply ac- count, including Brimbal Avenue,	\$157,118 31
Excess over the amount to be fund- ed, and which is included in temporary loan,	7,118 31
	<hr/>
	\$150,000 00

## (TEMPORARY DEBT.)

*Due Temporary Loan,	\$45,700 00	
Due Unpaid Orders,	2,235 38	
	<hr/>	
	\$47,935 38	
Less Cash in Treasury,	1,600 61	
	<hr/>	\$46,334 77
The uncollected taxes amount to		\$35,054 90½

\*The Temporary Loan consists of deficiencies in accounts, and sums appropriated since the last annual town-meeting, which amount is to be provided for in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight; including the following, viz.:—Excess paid City of Salem for water, balance West street engine house; additional demands for the support of the poor; school house lot at Ryall's Side; stone-crusher balance; additional electric street lights; the cost of keeping the town teams in addition to their earnings; edge stones and street crossings, widening portions of Hale street and Hart street as ordered by the County Commissioners, expenses on Bisson street and Wallis street; the purchase of a gravel pit; special police; law expenses, etc.

## THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22,		
1887,	\$215,947 16	
Appropriation received from Treas-		
urer,	10,000 000	
Net income received from invest-		
ments,	8,043 93	
	<hr/>	\$233,991 09

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$210,000 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	23,700 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	248 81	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	42 28	
	<hr/>	\$233,991 09

### FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1888.

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,500 00	
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
“ Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00	
“ Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	23,700 00	
“ National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00	
“ Suffolk Savings Bank,	30,000 00	
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	35,000 00	
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	920,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,053,200 00

### THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS:

Demand,	\$ 10,700 00	
During 1888-9,	67,000 00	
“ 1889-90,	15,000 00	
“ 1892-3,	10,500 00	
“ 1893,	5,000 00	
“ 1898,	5,000 00	
“ 1903,	5,000 00	
“ 1908,	5,000 00	
“ 1911,	920,000 00	
“ 1913,	5,000 00	
“ 1918,	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,053,200 00



**THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS  
AS FOLLOWS:**

At 4 per cent.,	\$927,700 00
" 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ " "	30,000 00
" 5 " "	40,000 00
" 6 " "	55,500 00
	<hr/> \$1,053,200 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1888.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for the year 1887-8.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, *Auditor.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WATER-WORKS.

---

BEVERLY, Feb. 29, 1888.

*To the Selectmen of Beverly :*

GENTLEMEN : — The following is a report of the Works in my charge for the past year.

There has been considerable extra work this winter, caused by frost, a large number of service pipes freezing and in some places the main pipe.

## MAIN PIPES.

There have been two hundred and forty-nine leaks repaired during the year ; four of which were in private grounds ; of these thirty-four were repaired by the Town and two hundred and fifteen by G. H. Norman.

There have been laid : —

615 feet of 6-inch cement-lined pipe on Kernwood avenue.

254 “ “ 6 “ “ “ “ Harris street.

200 “ “ 6 “ “ “ “ Bisson “

67 “ “ 6 “ “ “ “ Livingstone street.

The above pipe was some taken from Common street and re-laid.

1,000	feet of 4-inch cement-lined pipe on Balch street.
290	" " 2 " galvanized-iron pipe on Harris street.
205	" " 2 " " " " Highland avenue.
251	" " 2 " " " " Wallis street.
57	" " 2 " " " " Winthrop avenue.
296	" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " " Orchard street.
38	" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " " Water "
182	" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " " Tufts' court.
195	" " 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " " " " Hancock street.
188	" " 1 " " " " Lincoln "
35	" " 1 " " " " School "
101	" " 1 " " " " Abbott "
54	" " 1 " " " " Chase "

## SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 98 service pipes put in the past year, making the total 2,154.

The amount of pipe used was 53 feet of 1-inch and 3,962 feet of  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch.

## GATES.

Twenty-nine new gates have been set on the old pipes. Eight were set by Mr. Norman in making connections, twenty-one were set by the town, one new gate was set in place of broken one taken out.

## BOXES.

Twenty-nine cement gate boxes for new main gates, and eleven to replace wooden ones decayed have been set, four others have been re-set. One hundred and seventy-five cement service gate boxes have been set, ninety-eight for new pipes and seventy-seven in place of wooden ones decayed. Fifteen have been taken out and reset, seven Lowry hydrant boxes have been set in place of those decayed.

## HYDRANTS.

Four new hydrants have been set, nine set in place of others broken. Four were taken out and re-set.

## DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

There are now nine fountains in use.

## METERS.

Two new meters have been added. Number now in use, nineteen.

## STOCK AND TOOLS ON HAND.

Cement-lined pipe: 6,000 feet of old 6-inch, and about 500 sleeves for same, taken from Common street, a part of which is fit to lay again; 150 ft. of new 6-inch, 100 ft. of 4-inch. Branches: one double 4 on 10-inch, one double 6 on 6-inch, nine 4 on 6-inch; cast-iron: 6 ft. of 30-inch, 24 ft. of 6-inch, two 4 on 4-inch branches. Galvanized pipe: 34 feet of 2½-inch, 50 ft. of 2-inch, 10 ft. of 1½-inch, 60 ft. of 1¼-inch, 350 ft. of 1-inch, 60 ft. of ¾ inch. Hydrants: one old Lowry, one second-hand 6-inch, and 2 4-inch post-hydrants; Gates: one 12-inch, two 8-inch, three 6-inch, four 4-inch. Gate boxes: three main gate boxes, five cap-rings and covers, eight service box cap-rings and covers; Meters: one new and one second-hand inch meters; 140 lbs. galvanized fittings, 150 ft. tin pipe; 40 lbs. lead, 4 lbs. solder. Brass fittings: one 2-inch valve, one 1½-inch valve; stop and waste cocks: one 1½-inch, ten 1-inch. Corporation cocks: two 1-inch, seven ½-inch. Wagon, derrick, tool-box wheelbarrow, set of tapping tools, set of tools for laying cement, and cast-iron pipe, set of winding tools, two stocks and dies, two pipe cutters, two Stillson wrenches, one monkey wrench, two pipe vises, pipe bench, nine picks, ten shovels, two iron bars, one iron and one wooden pump, two brass force pumps, set of hand drills, sledge hammer, two striking hammers, two hand hammers, set of large drills, four frost wedges, furnace, four soldering irons, two ladles, two pairs chain tongs, one fork key, six main-gate, three service-gate, and three Lowry hydrant keys, files, saw, axe, trowels, eight lanterns, two oil cans, three pairs rubber boots, one pair rubber mittens.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.



## REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

### *To the Selectmen of Beverly:*

GENTLEMEN:—My annual report of the doings of the Fire Department for the year ending February 29th, 1888, is as follows:

There are less men in the department than last year, having reduced the Centerville Co. twenty men, leaving one hundred and seventy men, which, with the Chief Engineer, twelve assistants (the Selectmen having appointed three new members this year), three engineers, three firemen ("stokers"), and two drivers, make a total of one hundred and ninety men in the service.

The apparatus is in fine condition and is located same as last year, as follows: At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures with swinging harnesses, one horse hook-and-ladder truck with all the modern improvements and equipments (including two new chemical fire extinguishers), sails and Bangor extension ladder. At the Washington and South districts' hose houses each one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one double-runner hose pum and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one single-runner hose pum and equipments for each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hose-carriage, one hand fire-engine, one double-runner hose pum, fixtures and equipments for all. At North Beverly, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, (one hand fire engine, out of service,) fixtures and equipments for all. At Beverly Farms,

one steam fire-engine and equipments, one hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, (one hand fire engine, out of service,) fixtures and equipments for all. We have four thousand and fifty feet of good, reliable hose, fit for steamers' use, forty-three hundred feet in fair condition, and one thousand and fifty feet of poor hose, not reliable, for hydrant use. There is also one two-wheel hose-carriage to be used in case of accident to any of the others. The members of the department still keep up their interest in the work, as the average attendance at the meetings has been up to last year's.

The fires and alarms of the past year were as follows:

April 22, fire at Franklin Haven's.

May 5, " " Atlantic boat house. Loss about \$500. Insured.

May 13, fire at Pride's Mountain.

" 15, " " William B. Sewall's stable. Loss about \$300. Insured.

May 19, fire at Pride's Mountain.

" 23, brush fire, foot of Washington street. Still alarm.

" 24, box 19, overheated stove at Hervey Lunt's shoe factory.

May 24, still alarm, J. H. Lovett's barn, Essex street. Loss, 500. Insured.

May 24, still alarm, bonfire, front of Lee & Cressy's store.

June 14, call from Salem. Oil Co.'s buildings. Did good service.

July 2, box 19, baggage-car fire, B. & M. R. R. Loss, \$8,000. Insured.

July 4, box 9, Essex bridge. Slight.

" 8, " 28, at A. L. Hutchinson's dwelling, Chase street. Slight. Insured.

Sept. 16, box 19, overheated stove, Mark A. Woodberry's.

Oct. 12, at John Knowlton's dwelling. Slight.

Nov. 8, box 9, overheated ovens at Whitman Manufacturing Co.'s. Slight.



Jan. 27, box 18, H. F. Alley's dwelling, Highland avenue.  
Loss, \$425. Insured.

The department answered all the above calls very promptly.

The electric fire-alarm system remains the same as last year with the addition of one tapper and one cup of battery, and never in one single instance since its acceptance has it failed to register correctly every alarm sent in. With this perfect working system locating the fires so correctly, so that the apparatus loses no time in reaching the fires, it has been a benefit to the town in the item of insurance, the insurance companies having made a lower rate than formerly on this account.

I would recommend that several more new fire-alarm boxes and more hydrants be put in where they seem to be most needed, also that a striking apparatus be put in, in the South District, as it is very difficult to hear there the whistle or bell now in use. I would also recommend that the following property now out of use, belonging to the department, be sold and the proceeds be used in purchasing new hose, new fire-alarm apparatus and anything necessary to the needs of the department:

The lot of land on Railroad avenue, the old Washington hose-house, two hand fire-engines out of service and the old hook-and-ladder truck.

I would recommend that more new hose be bought to take the place of the poor hose, also that the sum of sixty-nine hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department for the coming year.

I now take this opportunity to thank all connected in any way with the department for the help and co-operation they have rendered me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

*Chief Engineer.*

March 1st, 1888.



## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

*ESSEX, ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the Fifth day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz. :

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers, and on the report upon drainage at North Beverly, and the report, in part, of the committee on water supply.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof ; and to determine the compensation of the precinct officers.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for senators and representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows : " Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town ? " " Yes," or " No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see what action the town will take toward providing a hall for the use of the Grand Army of the Republic,—as per petition of Post 89, G. A. R.

8th. To see if the town will choose three street commissioners to serve for the following terms: One for three years, one for two years, one for one year,—as per petition of Andrew J. Iverson and others.

9th. To see if the town will elect a Water Board,—as per petition of Israel F. Lee and others.

10th. To see if the town will remove the building formerly occupied by the Washington Hose Company to the town's land on Bridge street,—as per petition of Benjamin V. Giles and others.

11th. To see if the town will build a school-house on the town's land on Bridge street,—as per petition of F. W. Bernard and others.

12th. To see if the town will locate a fire-alarm box near the junction of Cabot street and Charnock street,—as per petition of I. H. Edgett and others.

13th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz.: I. A way from Essex street, including Madison avenue, and extending to Cabot street opposite Elliott street. II. Widening of the town way called Abbott street on its northeasterly side between Lothrop street and highwater mark.

14th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street

lights at the following places, viz.: An electric light on or near Essex Bridge,—as per petition of Perry Collier and others; an electric light at the junction of Cabot street and Water street,—as per petition of William A. Webber and others; an electric light at the junction of Cabot, School, Stone and Davis streets,—as per petition of Alexander Mader and others; an electric light at the junction of Front street and Bartlett street,—as per petition of Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., and others; an electric light near the junction of Bartlett street and Stone street,—as per petition of Charles Haddock and others; an electric light at the junction of Essex street and Charnock streets,—as per petition of N. W. Haynes and others; an electric light at the junction of Rantoul street and Elliot street,—as per petition of A. F. Place and others; an electric light at the junction of River street and School street,—as per petition of Prince Howes and others; electric or gas lights on Central street,—as per petition of John H. Lefavour and others; two gas lights on Washington street,—as per petition of Charles L. Dodge and others; a street light at the junction of Pleasant street and Phillips Court and a street light on Phillips Court,—as per petition of Eaton E. Ferrin and others; a street light on Atlantic avenue,—as per petition of William A. Creesy, 3d, and others; and to take such action in relation to street lights in any other part of the town as may be determined upon.

15th. To see if the town will buy one thousand feet of hose for the Fire Department; and to see if the town will sell its lot of land on Railroad avenue formerly occupied by the Enterprise engine company's house; also the building formerly occupied by the Washington hose company, the Fair Play hand engine, the Perseverance hand engine and the old hook and ladder truck,—as per petition of the Engineers of the Fire Department; referring also to the petition of Daniel Foster and others as to the land on Railroad avenue; and to the petition of Perry Collier and others as to the building formerly occupied by the Washington hose company.

16th. To see if the town will extend the water pipes through Gage street, — as per petition of Robert R. Endicott and others.

17th. To see if the town will establish a fire hydrant on Cabot street near its junction with Herrick street, — as per petition of Mark B. Avery and others.

18th. To see if the town will rescind its vote passed March 4, 1884, authorizing action in favor of the establishment of a county truant school, — as per petition of Robert R. Endicott and others, and the petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

19th. To see if the town will cause sign-boards to be put up at the street corners, containing the names of the streets in town, and take action toward a uniform numbering of the houses on the different streets, — as per petition of Wallace F. Porter and others.

20th. To see if the town will instruct its officials to receive bids on all printing of the town, from the different local offices, and award the same to the lowest bidder, — as per petition of Ephraim M. Bates and others.

21st. To see if the town will purchase or lease a lot of land at the Cove near Brackenbury lane and remove the Washington Hose House now standing on the school-house lot, near Roundy street, and furnish the same with hose carriage and apparatus and provide for a company therefor, — as per petition of A. E. Grush and others.

22d. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

23d. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

24th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon, including the grading of portions



of certain streets as prayed for by William A. Creesy, 3d, and others.

25th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

26th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen. \*

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable*.

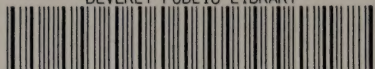
BEVERLY, February 25, 1888.







BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1400 00276 2065

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**





